Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ACC

10000/135/211

ADMIN. I
DEC. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10000/135/211

ADMIN. INSTRUCTIONS, ITALIAN ARMY
DEC. 1944 - JAN. 1947

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Land Forces Sub-Commission Rome 2887

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the ITALIAN Army.

LAND FORCES SUB COMM. AC (MMIA)

SD/92/1

3 Jan 47

Not to us.

Ref M.M.I.A. letter SD/92/1 dated 12 Nov 1946.

1. Incl. herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 Dec 46

2. Please ack on form of receipt below.

5208

AFHQ 359/073

(Major-General,
M. M. I. A.

Distribution:

As strength state

Add - Please complete receipt form

1739

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

95

NOT TO BE PUBLISHED
NE È VIETATA LA DIVULGAZIONE

QUADRO DI BATTAGLIA E DISLOCAZIONE PARTICOLAREGGIATA DELL'ESERCITO ITALIANO

N° 4/5

(Varianti al 1° Dicembre 1946)

ORDER OF BATTLE AND LOCATION STATEMENT ITALIAN ARMY

(Variations as at 1 December 1946)

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
ALLIED COMMISSION
M. M. I. A.

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
STATO MAGGIORE ESERCITO
UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO E MOBILITAZIONE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

VOLUME TIGHTLY BOUND -

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

1741

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO — ILALIAN ARMY

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*A*) PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA	**(*A*) BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION**	
Depennare i reparti contraddistinti dai numeri di Serie: – 180 – 320 715 – 868 – 874 – 920 – 921 – 1029 1031 – 1127	Delete Serials: 180–320– 715 – 868 – 874 – 920–921 –1029–1031–1127– and all detail	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 3 *A* come segue: (Reparto) Nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU – (Dislocazione) Roma – (Dipendenza) Ispettorato di Fanteria – (N° Organico) ET/5/I–I – (Forza organica) 1 – 19 – 20	Add new Serial 3-*A* as at under: (Unit) Incr to 12 BLU – (Location) Roma – (Under Command) Ispettorato di Fanteria – (W. E.) ET/5/I 1 – (W. E. Strengths) 1 – 19 – 20	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 13 *A* come segue: (Reparto) 8° Parco Veicoli Efficienti – (Dislocazione) Roma – (Dipendenza) C.do rep. auto S.M.E. – (N° Organico) SS/148/I – (Forza Organica) 1 – 20 – 21	Add new Serial 13-*A* as at under: (Unit) 8 Efficient Veh Park – (Location) Roma – (Under Command) C.do rep. auto S.M.E. – (W. E.) SS/148/I – (W.E. Strengths) 1–20–21	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 13 *B* come segue: (Reparto) Deposito carburanti – (Dislocazione) Roma – (Dipendenza) C.do rep. auto S.M.E. – (N° Organico) SS/149/I – (Forza Organica) 2 – 22 – 24	Add new Serial 13-*B* as at under: (Unit) P.O.L. Depot – (Location) Roma – (Under Command) C.do rep. auto S. M. E. – (W.E.) SS/149/I (W. E. Strengths) 2 – 22 – 24	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 63 *A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. pensioni guerra – (Dislocazione) Novara – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Torino – (N° Organico) SS/24/I – (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 63-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr Med War Pensions Comm.–(Location) Novara–(Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Torino –(W.E.) SS/24/I –(W.E. Strengths) – 3 – 2 – 5	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 81 *A* come segue: (Reparto) Deposito carburanti – (Dislocazione) Gozzano – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Torino – (N° Organico) SS/149/I – (Forza Organica) – 2 – 22 – 24	Add new Serial 81-*A* as at under: (Unit) P.O.L. Depot–(Location) Gozzano – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Torino – (W. E.) SS/149/I (W. E. Strengths) 2 – 22 – 24	
Serie 110 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 17° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do	Serial 110 — Amend (col. b) to read: 17 Artillery Regt. HQ	

1742

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Variazioni	Variation	*Notes*
(*A*) PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)	**(*A*) BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 111 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Asti» e sostituire: Novara – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 17° Rgt. Art. campagna	Serial 111 — (Location) Delete «Asti» and substitute: Novara – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 17 Rgt. Art. campagna	
Serie 114 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 52° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c. C.do	Serial 114 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 52 Artillery Atk Regt. HQ	
Serie 115 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 52° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	Serial 115 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 52° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	
Serie 119 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 1° Rgt. Art. contraereo C.do	Serial 119 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 1 Artillery A. A. Regt. H Q	
Serie 120 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 1° Rgt. Art. c. a.	Serial 120 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 1° Rgt. Art. c. a.	
Serie 124 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Artieri «Cremona» C.do	Serial 124 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Fd Engr Bn HQ «Cremona»	
Serie 125 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 29ª Cp. Artieri – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Artieri «Cremona»	Serial 125 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 29 Fd Engr Coy – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Artieri «Cremona»	
Serie 126 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 77ª Cp. Artieri	Serial 126 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 77 Fd Engr Coy	
Serie 128 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Collegamenti «Cremona» C.do	Serial 128 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Signal Bn H Q «Cremona»	
Serie 129 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Collegamenti «Cremona»	Serial 129 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Collegamenti «Cremona»	
Serie 135 — Inserire Dislocazione: Torino	Serial 135 — Insert Location: Torino	
Serie 178 — Inserire Dislocazione: Genova	Serial 178 — Insert Location: Genova	
Serie 205 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Chiavari» e sostituire: Saluzzo	Serial 205 — (Location) Delete «Chiavari» and substitute: Saluzzo	
Serie 206 — Inserire Dislocazione: Chiavari	Serial 206 — Insert Location: Chiavari	

1743

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*A*) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(*A*) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 210 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare « Fossano » e sostituire: Bra	Serial 210 — (Location) Delete « Fossano » and substitute: Bra	
Serie 212 — Inserire Dislocazione: Bra	Serial 212 — Insert Location: Bra	
Serie 213 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 5° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do	Serial 213 — Amend (col. *b*) to read 5 Artillery. Regt. HQ	
Serie 214 — Inserire Dislocazione: Albenga — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 5° Rgt. Art. campagna	Serial 214 — Insert Location: Albenga — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 5° Rgt. Art. campagna	
Serie 215 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare « Imperia » e sostituire: Albenga	Serial 215 — (Location) Delete « Imperia » and substitute: Albenga	
Serie 216 — Inserire Dislocazione: Imperia	Serial 216 — Insert Location: Imperia	
Serie 217 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 18° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	Serial 217 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 18 Artillery Atk Regt. HQ	
Serie 218 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare « Bra » e sostituire: Fossano — Correzgere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 18° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	Serial 218 — (Location) Delete « Bra » and substitute: Fossano — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 18° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	
Serie 219 — Inserire Dislocazione: Fossano	Serial 219 — Insert Location: Fossano	
Serie 220 — Inserire Dislocazione: Saluzzo	Serial 220 — Insert Location: Saluzzo	
Serie 221 — Inserire Dislocazione: Albenga	Serial 221 — Insert Location: Albenga	
Serie 222 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 4° Rgt. Art. Contraereo C.do	Serial 222 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 4 Artillery A. A. Regt.	
Serie 223 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 4° Rgt. Art. c. a.	Serial 223 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 4° Rgt. Art. c. a.	
Serie 226 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare « Dronero » e sostituire: Albenga	Serial 226 — (Location) Delete « Dronero » and substitute: Albenga	
Serie 227 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Big. Artieri « Mantova » C.do	Serial 227 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Fd Engr Bn HQ « Mantova »	

1744

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*A*) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(*A*) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 228 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 4ª Cp. Artieri – (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Savona» e sostituire: B. S. Dalmazzo – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Artieri «Mantova»	Serial 228 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 4 Fd Engr Coy – (Location) Delete «Savona» and substitute: B. S. Dalmazzo – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Artieri «Mantova»	
Serie 229 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 79ª Cp. Artieri – (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Cuneo» e sostituire: B. S. Dalmazzo	Serial 229 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 79 Fd Engr Coy – (Location) Delete «Cuneo» and substitute: B. S. Dalmazzo	
Serie 230 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Albissola» e sostituire: B. S. Dalmazzo	Serial 230 — (Location) Delete «Albissola» and substitute: B. S. Dalmazzo	
Serie 231 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Collegamenti «Mantova» C.do – (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Pian di Ivrea» e sostituire: Albissola	Serial 231 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Signal Bn HQ «Mantova» – (Location) Delete «Pian d'Ivrea» and substitute: Albissola	
Serie 232 — Inserire Dislocazione: Varazze – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Collegamenti «Mantova»	Serial 232 — Insert Location: Varazze – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Collegamenti «Mantova»	
Serie 233 — Inserire Dislocazione: Savona	Serial 233 — Insert Location: Savona	
Serie 238 — Inserire Dislocazione: Albissola	Serial 238 — Insert Location: Albissola	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 282-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. pensioni guerra – (Dislocazione) Brescia – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Milano – (N. Organico) 88/24/I – (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 282-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med War Pensions Comm. – (Location) Brescia – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Milano – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	
Serie 335 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Gardone Riviera» e sostituire: Cremona	Serial 335 — (Location) Delete «Gardone Riviera» and substitute: Cremona	
Serie 337 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Rgt. Art. a cavallo C.do – Inserire Dislocazione: Milano	Serial 337 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Horse Artillery Regt. HQ – Insert Location: Milano	

1745

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*d*) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(*d*) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 338 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: I Gr. Art. a cavallo da 25 lbr – (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Chieri» e sostituire: Milano – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Rgt. Art. a cavallo	Serial 338 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: N. I 25 Horse Bty – (Location) Delete «Chieri» and substitute: Milano – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Rgt. Art. a cavallo	
Serie 339 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Cremona» e sostituire: Milano	Serial 339 — (Location) Delete «Cremona» and substitute: Milano	
Serie 341 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 13° Rgt. Art. campagna e. c. C.do	Serial 341 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 13 Artillery Atk Regt. HQ	
Serie 342 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 13° Rgt. Art. campagna	Serial 342 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 13° Rgt. Art. campagna	
Serie 346 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 2° Rgt. Art. Contraereo C.do	Serial 346 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 2 Artillery A. A. Regt. HQ	
Serie 347 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 2° Rgt. Art. Contraereo	Serial 347 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 2° Rgt. Art. Contraereo	
Serie 351 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Artieri «Legnano» C.do	Serial 351 — Amend (col. b) to read: Fd Engr Bn HQ «Legnano»	
Serie 352 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 3ª Cp. Artieri – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Artieri «Legnano»	Serial 352 — Amend (col. b) to read: 3 Fd Engr Coy – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Artieri «Legnano»	
Serie 353 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 51ª Cp. Artieri	Serial 353 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 51 Fd Engr Coy	
Serie 355 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Collegamenti «Legnano» C.do – Inserire Dislocazione: Bergamo	Serial 355 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Signal Bn HQ «Legnano» – Insert Location: Bergamo	
Serie 356 — Inserire Dislocazione: Bergamo – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Collegamenti «Legnano»	Serial 356 — Insert Location: Bergamo – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Collegamenti «Legnano»	
Serie 357 — Inserire Dislocazione: Monza	Serial 357 — Insert Location: Monza	
Serie 358 — Inserire Dislocazione: Milano	Serial 358 — Insert Location: Milano	

1740

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Varinzioni	Variations	*Notes*
(A) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(A) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 376 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Bressanone» e sostituire: Vipiteno	Serial 376 — (Location) Delete «Bressanone» and substitute: Vipiteno	
Serie 379 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Vipiteno» e sostituire: Merano	Serial 379 — (Location) Delete «Vipiteno» and substitute: Merano	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 400-A come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pens. Guerra — (Dislocazione) Verona — (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Bolzano — (N. Organico) 88/24/1 — (Forza Organica) 3-2-5	Add new Serial 400-A as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med. War Pensions Comm. — (Location) Verona — (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Bolzano — (W. E.) 88/24/1 — (W. E. Strengths) 3-2-5	
Serie 438 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Malles» e sostituire: Bolzano	Serial 438 — (Location) Delete «Malles» and substitute: Bolzano	
Serie 441 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Monguelfo» e sostituire: Riva di Trento	Serial 441 — (Location) Delete «Monguelfo» and substitute: Riva di Trento	
Serie 443 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Monguelfo» e sostituire: Verona	Serial 443 — (Location) Delete «Monguelfo» and substitute: Verona	
Serie 444 — Correggere (col. *c*) in III Btg. Ftr	Serial 444 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: No 3 Inf. Bn	
Serie 446-447 (Dislocazioni) Cancellare «Riva di Trento» e sostituire: Trento	Serials 446-447 — (Location) Delete «Riva di Trento» and substitute: Trento	
Serie 450 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 8° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do	Serial 450 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 8 Artillery Regt. HQ	
Serie 451 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Trento» e sostituire: Riva di Trento — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 8° Rgt. Art. campagna	Serial 451 — (Location) Delete «Trento» and substitute: Riva di Trento — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 8° Rgt. Art. campagna	
Serie 452 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Trento» e sostituire: Riva di Trento	Serial 452 — (Location) Delete «Trento» and substitute: Riva di Trento	
Serie 454 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 9° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	Serial 454 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 9 Artillery Atk Regt. HQ	

1747

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*A*) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(*A*) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 455 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 9° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	Serial 455 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 9° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	
Serie 459 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 3° Rgt. Art. Contraereo C.do	Serial 459 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 3° Regt. Art. Contraereo C.do	
Serie 460 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 3° Rgt. Art. c. a.	Serial 460 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 3° Rgt. Art. c. a.	
Serie 463 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare « Riva di Trento » e sostituire: Merano	Serial 463 — (Location) Delete « Riva di Trento » and substitute: Merano	
Serie 464 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Artieri « Friuli » C.do	Serial 464 — Amend (col *b*) to read: Fd Engr Bn HQ « Friuli »	
Serie 465 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 5ª Cp. Artieri – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Artieri « Friuli »	Serial 465 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 5 Fd. Engr Coy – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Artieri « Friuli »	
Serie 466 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 52ª Cp. Artieri	Serial 466 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 52 Fd Engr Coy	
Serie 468 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Collegamenti « Friuli » C.do	Serial 468 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Signal Bn HQ « Friuli »	
Serie 469 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Trento» e sostituire: Riva di Trento – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Friuli »	Serial 469 — (Location) Delete «Trento » and substitute: Riva di Trento – Amend (Under Command) in: C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Friuli »	
Serie 470 – 475 — Inscrire Dislocazione: Trento	Serials 470 – 475 — Insert Location: Trento	
Serie 580 — Cancellare Dep. Rgt. Lanc. V. E. e sostituire Dep. Cavalleria	Serial 580 — No change as the Br. designation of these Units remains unchanged	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 594-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pensioni Guerra – (Dislocazione) Piacenza – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Bologna – (N. Organico) 88/24/I – (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 594-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med War Pensions Comm. – (Location) Piacenza – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Bologna – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	

1748

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*A*) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(*A*) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 633 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Bologna» e sostituire: Pontassieve	Serial 633 — (Location) Delete «Bologna» and substitute: Pontassieve	
Serie 718 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Rgt. Ftr. «Nembo» C.do	Serial 718 — No change as the Br. designation of these Units remains unchanged	
Serie 719 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Rgt. Ftr. «Nembo»	Serial 719 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Rgt. Ftr. «Nembo»	
Serie 720 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: I Btg. Ftr.	Serial 720 — No change as the Br. designation of these Units remains unchanged	
Serie 729 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Pisa» e sostituire: Lucca	Serial 729 — (Location) Delete «Pisa» and substitute Lucca	
Serie 731 — Inserire Dislocazione: Lucca	Serial 731 — Insert Location: Lucca	
Serie 732 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 33° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do — Inserire: Dislocazione: Pisa	Serial 732 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 33 Artillery Regt. HQ — Insert Location: Pisa	
Serie 733 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 33° Rgt. Art. campagna	Serial 733 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 33° Rgt. Art. campagna	
Serie 734 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Lucca» e sostituire: Pisa	Serial 734 — (Location) Delete «Lucca» and substitute: Pisa	
Serie 735 — Inserire Dislocazione: Pisa	Serial 735 — Insert Location: Pisa	
Serie 736 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 41° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c. C.do — Inserire Dislocazione: Firenze	Serial 736 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 41 Artillery Atk Regt. HQ — Insert Location: Firenze	
Serie 737 — Correggere (Dipendenza) C.do 41° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	Serial 737 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 41° Rgt. Art. campagna c. c.	
Serie 738 – 739 – 740 — Inserire Dislocazione: Firenze	Serials 738-739-740 — Insert Location: Firenze	
Serie 741 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 5° Rgt. Art. Contraereo C.do — Inserire Dislocazione: Livorno	Serial 741 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 5 Artillery A. A. Regt. HQ — Insert Location: Livorno	

1749

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*A*) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(*A*) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 742 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 5° Rgt. Art. c. a.	Serial 742 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 5° Rgt. Art. c. a.	
Serie 743 — Inserire Dislocazione: Livorno	Serial 743 — Insert Location: Livorno	
Serie 746 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Artieri « Folgore » C.do	Serial 746 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Fd Engr Bn HQ « Folgore »	
Serie 747 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 10ª Cp. Artieri – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Artieri « Folgore »	Serial 747 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 10 Fd Engr Coy – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Artieri « Folgore »	
Serie 748 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 184ª Cp. Artieri	Serial 748 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 184 Fd Engr Coy	
Serie 750 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Btg. Collegamenti «Folgore» C.do– Inserire Dislocazione: Firenze	Serial 750 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Signal Bn HQ « Folgore » – Insert Location: Firenze	
Serie 751 — Inserire Dislocazione: Firenze – Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Folgore »	Serial 751 — Insert Location: Firenze – Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Folgore »	
Serie 765 — Correggere Forza Organica in: 98–189–287	Serial 765 — Amend W. E. Strengths to read: 98–189–287	
Serie 770 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 1° Rgt. Granatieri di Sardegna: C.do	Serial 770 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 1 Grenadier Regt. HQ « Sardinia »	
Serie 785 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 58 Distr. Mil. (Classe 4ª)	Serial 785 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 58 Mil. Dist. (Class 4)	
Serie 808 — Correggere Forza Organica in: 6–26–32	Serial 808 — Amend W. E. Strengths to read: 6–26–32	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 824–*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. pensioni guerra bis – (Dislocazione) Roma – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Roma – (N. Organico) 88/24/I (Forza Organica) 3–2–5	Add new Serial 824–*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med War Pensions Comm. bis – (Location) Roma – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Roma – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3–2–5	

1750

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*A*) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(*A*) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Contd)**	
Serie 826 — Correggere Dislocazione in: Chieti	Serial 826 – Amend Location to read: Chieti	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 826–*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. pensioni guerra – (Dislocazione) Ancona – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Roma – (N. Organico) 88/24/I (Forza Organica) 3–2–5	Add new Serial 826–*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med War Pensions Comm. – (Location) Ancona – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Roma – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3–2–5	
Serie 902 — Correggere (Tipo B) in: (Tipo D), il N. Organico in: 88/224/I e la Forza Organica in: 10–36–46	Serial 902 — Amend (Type B) to read: (Type D), W. E. to read: 88/224/I, W. E. Strengths to read: 10–36–46	
Serie 922 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Fanteria	Serial 922 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Fanteria	
Serie 923 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Artiglieria	Serial 923 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Artiglieria	
Serie 924 – 925 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Genio	Serial 924 – 925 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Genio	
Serie 926 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: S.M.E.	Serial 926 — Amend (Under Command) to read: S.M.E.	
Serie 927 – 928 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Fanteria	Serial 927 – 928 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Fanteria	
Serie 929 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Fanteria – Correggere forza organica in: 29 – 120 – 149	Serial 929 — Amend (Under Command to read: Ispettorato Fanteria – Amend W. E. Strengths to read 29 – 120 – 149	
Serie 930 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Gen. Motorizzazione	Serial 930 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Gen. Motorizzazione	
Serie 931 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Scuola Motorizzazione	Serial 931 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Scuola Motorizzazione	
Serie 998 — Correggere (Tipo B) in: (Tipo C)	Serial 998 — Amend (Type B) to read: (Type C)	

1751

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*A*) **PER DISLOCAZIONE E DIPENDENZA (Segue)**	(*A*) **BY TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION (Condt)**	
Serie 1005 — Correggere (Tipo C) in: (Tipo D) – N° Organico in: 88/224/I – Forza Organica in: 13 – 42 – 55	Serial 1005 — Amend (Type C) to read: (Type D) – W. E. to read: 88/224/I – W. E. Strengths to read: 13 – 42 – 55	
Serie 1013 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Catanzaro» e sostituire: Napoli	Serial 1013 — (Location) Delete «Catanzaro» and substitute: Napoli	

ESERCITO ITALIANO — ITALIAN ARMY

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*B*) **PER ARMA E SERVIZIO**	(*B*) **BY ARMS AND SERVICES**	
Depennare i reparti contraddistinti dai numeri di Serie: 1333 – 1335 – 1399 – 1400 – 1562 – 1563 – 1564 – 2138 – 2204 – 2334 – 2354	Delete Serials: 1333 – 1335 – 1399 – 1400 – 1562 – 1563 – 1564 – 2138 – 2204 – 2334 – 2354	
Serie 1192 — Correggere (Forza Organica) in: 98 – 189 – 287	Serial 1192 — Amend (W. E. Strengths) to read: 98 – 189 – 287	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di serie 1201-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU (Dislocazione) Roma – (Dipendenza) Ispettorato Fanteria – (N° Organico) ET/5/I–1 – (Forza Organica) 1 – 19 – 20	Add new Serial 1201-*A* as at under: (Unit) Iner to 12 BLU – (Location) Roma – (Under Command) Ispettorato Fanteria – (W. E.) ET/5/I–1 – (W. E. Strengths) 1 – 19 – 20	
Serie 1360 — Cancellare Dep. Rgt. Lancieri V. E. e sostituire: Dep. Cavalleria	Serial 1360 — No change, as the Br. designation of these Units remains unchanged	
Serie 1401 – 1406 – 1407 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Fanteria	Serials 1401 — 1406 – 1407 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Fanteria	

1752

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Varianzioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*B*) **PER ARMA E SERVIZIO (Segue)**	(*B*) **PER ARMA E SERVIZIO (Segue)**	
Serie 1408 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Fanteria - Correggere Forza Organica in 29 – 120 – 149	Serial 1408 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Fanteria – Amend W. E. Strengths to read: 29 – 120 – 149	
Serie 1402 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Artiglieria	Serial 1402 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Artiglieria	
Serie 1403 – 1404 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Genio	Serials 1403–1404 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Genio	
Serie 1405 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: S.M.E.	Serial 1405 — Amend (Under Command) to read: S.M.E.	
Serie 1409 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Gen. Motorizzazione	Serial 1409 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Gen. Motorizzazione	
Serie 1432 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 1° Rgt. Granatieri di Sardegna C.do	Serial 1432 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 1 Grenadier Regt. HQ «Sardinia»	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1451-*A* come segue: (Reparto) 4° Rep. salmerie per Rgt. Alpini – (Dislocazione) Pinerolo – (Dipendenza) 4° Rgt. Alpini – (N° Organico) SS/254/I (Forza Organica) 10–490–500	Add new Serial 1451-*A* as at under: (Unit) 4 Pack Tpt For Coy Regt. Alpini – (Location) Pinerolo – (Under Command) 4° Rgt. Alpini – (W. E.) SS/254/I – (W. E. Strengths) 10–490–500	
Serie 1459 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Bressanone» e sostituire: Vipiteno	Serial 1459 — (Location) Delete «Bressanone» and substitute: Vipiteno.	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1461-*A* come segue: (Reparto) 6° Rep. salmerie per Rgt. Alpini – (Dislocazione) Merano – (Dipendenza) 6° Rgt. Alpini – (N° Organico) SS/254/I – (Forza Organica) 10–490–500	Add new Serial 1461 *A* as at under: (Unit) 6 Pack Tpt for Coy Regt. Alpini — (Location) Merano – (Under Command) 6° Rgt. Alpini – (W.E.) SS/254/I – (W.E. Strengths) 10–490–500	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1481-*A* come segue: (Reparto) 8° Rep. salmerie per Rgt. Alpini - (Dislocazione) Belluno – (Dipendenza) 8° Rgt. Alpini – (N° Organico) SS/254/I – (Forza Organica) 10–490–500	Add new Serial 1481-*A* as at under: (Unit) 6 Pack Tpt for Coy Regt. Alpini – (Location) Merano (Under Command) 8° Rgt. Alpini – (W. E.) SS/254/I – (W. E. Strengths) 10–490–500	

1753

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Varianti	Variations	*Notes*
(*B*) **PER ARMA E SERVIZIO (Segue)**	(*B*) **BY ARMS AND SERVICES (Contd)**	
Serie 1487 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Catanzaro» e sostituire: Napoli	Serial 1487 — (Location) Delete «Catanzaro» and substitute: Napoli	
Serie 1536 — Inserire Dislocazione: Genova	Serial 1536 — Insert Location: Genova	
Serie 1540 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Malles» e sostituire: Bolzano	Serial 1540 — (Location) Delete «Malles» and substitute: Bolzano	
Serie 1543 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Monguelfo» e sostituire: Riva di Trento	Serial 1543 — (Location) Delete «Monguelfo» and substitute: Riva di Trento	
Serie 1545 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Monguelfo» e sostituire: Verona	Serial 1545 — (Location) Delete «Monguelfo» and substitute: Verona	
Serie 1548 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare: «Chiavari» e sostituire: Saluzzo	Serial 1548 — (Location) Delete «Chiavari» and substitute: Saluzzo	
Serie 1552 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Rgt. Ftr. «Nembo» C.do	Serial 1552 — No change, as the Br. designation of these Units remains unchanged	
Serie 1554 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 1 Btg. Ftr.	Serial 1554 — No change, as the Br. designation of these Units remains unchanged	
Sostituire le pagg. 71–72–73–78–79 con gli allegati 1–2–3–4–5	Substitute pages 71–72–73–78–79 with enclosures 1–2–3–4–5	
Serie 1633 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 2° Rgt. Art. Contraerea	Serial 1633 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 2 Artillery A. A. Regt. HQ	
Serie 1634 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 2° Rgt. Art. Contraereo	Serial 1634 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: C.do 2° Rgt. Art. contraereo	
Serie 1636 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 3° Rgt. Art. Contraereo	Serial 1636 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 3 Artillery A. A. Regt. HQ	
Serie 1637 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 3° Rgt. Art. c. a.	Serial 1637 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 3° Rgt. Art. c. a.	
Serie 1639 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 4° Rgt. Art. Contraereo	Serial 1639 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 4 Artillery A. A. Regt. HQ	

1754

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*B*) **PER ARMA E SERVIZIO (Segue)**	(*B*) **BY ARMS AND SERVICES (Contd)**	
Serie 1640 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 4° Rgt. Art. c. a.	Serial 1640 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 4° Rgt. Art. c. a.	
Serie 1642 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: 5° Rgt. Art. Contraereo – Inscrire Dislocazione: Livorno	Serial 1642 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: 5 Artillery A. A. Regt. HQ – Insert Location Livorno	
Serie 1643 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 5° Rgt. Art. c. a.	Serial 1643 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 5° Rgt. Art. c. a.	
Serie 1644 — Inscrire Dislocazione Livorno	Serial 1644 — Insert Location Livorno	
Serie 1698 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare: «Albenga» e sostituire: Genova	Serial 1698 — (Location) Delete: «Albenga» and substitute: Genova	
Serie 1803 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare: «Bologna» e sostituire: Pontassieve	Serial 1803 — (Location) Delete: «Bologna» and substitute: Pontassieve	
Serie 1814 — Inscrire (col. *c*): 9ª Direz. lavori G. M. Tipo B	Serial 1814 — Insert (col. *b*) 9 Engr Works Directorate G. M. Type B	
Serie 1815 — Aggiungere (col. *c*) Tipo A	Serial 1815 — Add (col. *b*) Type A	
Serie 1816 — Aggiungere (col. *c*) Tipo B	Serial 1816 — Add (col. *b*) Type B	
Serie 1933 — Correggere Forza Organica in: 6 – 26 – 32	Serial 1933 — Amend W. E. Strengths to read: 6 – 26 – 32	
Serie 1963 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Bolzano» e sostituire: Verona	Serial 1963 — (Location) Delete «Bolzano» and substitute: Verona	
Serie 1960–1961–1962–1963–1964–1965–1966–1967 — Correggere (N° Organico) in: 88/20/I	Serials 1960 — 1961 – 1962 – 1963 – 1964 – 1965 – 1966 – 1967 – Amend (W. E.) to read: 88/20/I	
Serie 1975 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Bolzano» e sostituire: Verona	Serial 1975 — (Location) Delete «Bolzano» and substitute: Verona	

1755

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Varinzioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*B*) **PER ARMA E SERVIZIO (Segue)**	(*B*) **BY ARMS AND SERVICES (Contd)**	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1985-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pensioni Guerra – (Di locazione) Novara – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Torino – (N° Organico) 88/24/I (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 1985-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med. War Pensions Comm.-(Location) Novara-(Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Torino – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1987-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pensioni Guerra – (Dislocazione) Brescia – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Milano – (N° Organico) 88/24/I (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 1987-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med. War Pensions Comm.-(Location) Brescia-(Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Milano (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1989-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pensioni Guerra – (Dislocazione) Verona – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Udine – (N° Organico) 88/24/I – (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 1989-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med. War Pensions Comm.-(Location) Verona-(Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Udine – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1990-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pensioni Guerra – (Dislocazione) Piacenza (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Bologna – (N° Organico) 88/24/I – (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 1990-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med. War Pensions Comm. – (Location) Piacenza – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Bologna – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1993-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pensioni Guerra *bis* – (Dislocazione) Roma – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Roma – (N° Organico) 88/24/I – (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 1993-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med. War Pensions Comm. *bis* – (Location) Roma – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Roma – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1994-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pensioni Guerra – (Dislocazione) Ancona – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Roma – (N° Organico) 88/24/I – (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new Serial 1994-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med. War Pensions Comm. – (Location) Ancona – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Roma – (W. E.) 88/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	
Serie 1995 — Correggere (Dislocazione) in: Chieti	Serial 1995 — Amend (Location) to read: Chieti	

1756

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ESERCITO ITALIANO (*Segue*) — ITALIAN ARMY (*Contd*)

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
(*B*) **PER ARMA E SERVIZIO (Segue)**	(*B*) **BY ARMS AND SERVICES (Contd)**	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 1998-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Comm. Pensioni Guerra – (Dislocazione) Caserta – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Napoli – (N° Organico) SS/24/I – (Forza Organica) 3 – 2 – 5	Add new: Serial 1998-*A* as at under: (Unit) Terr. Med. War Pensions Comm. – (Location) Caserta – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Napoli – (W. E.) SS/24/I – (W. E. Strengths) 3 – 2 – 5	
Serie 2087 — Inserire Dislocazione: Torino	Serial 2087 — Insert Location: Torino	
Serie 2088 — Inserire Dislocazione: Albissola	Serial 2088 — Insert Location: Albissola	
Serie 2090 — Inserire Dislocazione: Trento	Serial 2090 — Insert Location: Trento	
Serie 2120 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Cornigliano» e sostituire: Genova	Serial 2120 — (Location) Delete «Cornigliano» and substitute: Genova	
Serie 2188 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Scuola Motorizzazione	Serial 2188 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Scuola Motorizzazione	
Serie 2213 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Bolzano» e sostituire: Trento	Serial 2213 — (Location) Delete «Bolzano» and substitute: Trento	
Serie 2217–2224 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do Reparti Auto S. M. E.	Serials 2217–2224 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do Reparti Auto S. M. E.	
Aggiungere il nuovo numero di Serie 2222-*A* come segue: (Reparto) Deposito Carburanti – (Dislocazione) Gozzano – (Dipendenza) C.do Mil. Terr. Torino – (N° Organico) SS/149/I – (Forza Organica) 2 – 22 – 24	Add new Serial 2222-*A* as at under: (Unit) P. O. L. Depot – (Location) Gozzano – (Under Command) C.do Mil. Terr. Torino – (W. E.) SS/149/I – (W. E. Strengths) 2 – 22 – 24	
Serie 2247 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Verona» e sostituire: Bolzano	Serial 2247 — (Location) Delete «Verona» and substitute: Bolzano	
Serie 2355 — (col. *c*) Correggere (Tipo B) in: (Tipo D) – Correggere (N° Organico) in: SS/224/I – Correggere (Forza Organica) in: 10 – 36 – 46	Serial 2355 — (col. *b*) Amend (Type B) to read: (Type D) – Amend (W. E.) to read: SS/224/I – Amend (W. E. Strengths) to read: 10 – 36 – 46	
Serie 2356 — (col. *c*) Correggere (Tipo C) in: (Tipo D) – Correggere (N° Organico) in: SS/224/I – Correggere (Forza Organica) 13 – 42 – 55	Serial 2356 — (col. *b*) Amend (Type C) to read: (Type D) – Amend (W. E.) to read: SS/224/I – Amend (W. E. Strengths) 13 – 42 – 55	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CARABINIERI — CARABINIERI

Variazioni	Variations	*Notes*
Serie 28 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: Ispettorato Fanteria	Serial 28 — Amend (Under Command) to read: Ispettorato Fanteria	
Serie 29 — Correggere (col. *c*) in: Sezione Carabinieri	Serial 29 — Amend (col. *b*) to read: Carabinieri Sec.	

APPENDICE US-ITI - BR-ITI — APPENDIX US-ITI - BR-ITI

Varinzioni	Variations	*Notes*
US-ITI	**US-ITI**	
Depennare i reparti contraddistinti dai numeri di Serie: 13 - 14 - 15	Delete Serials 13 - 14 - 15 and all detail	
Serie 3 — Inscrire (Dislocazione): Caserta	Serial 3 — Insert (Location): Caserta	
Serie 21 — Correggere (Dipendenza) in: C.do 4ª Z. A. T.	Serial 21 — Amend (Under Command) to read: C.do 4ª Z. A. T.	
Serie 32 — (Dislocazione) Cancellare «Navacchio» e sostituire: Verona	Serial 32 — (Location) Delete «Navacchio» and substitute: Verona	
BR-ITI	**BR-ITI**	
Pag. 114 — Correggere «3° Distretto» in: Riccione Sub Area	Page 114 — Amend «3 District» to read: Riccione Sub Area	
Depennare il reparto contraddistinto dal numero di Serie 1	Delete Serial 1 and all detail	
Serie 3 — Correggere Forza Organica in: 2 - 64 - 66	Serial 3 — Amend W. E. Strengths to read: 2 - 64 - 66	
Serie 4 — Correggere Forza Organica in: 30 uff.	Serial 4 — Amend W. E. Strengths to read: 30 offrs	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

Serial Serie (a)	UNIT (b)	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTH Forza organica	
						OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S e T (h)
	INFANTRY (Contd)	**FANTERIA (Segue)**					
1557	**«Garibaldi» Inf. Regt. HQ**	**Rgt. Ftr. «Garibaldi» C.do**	Firenze	C.do Div. Ftr. «Folgore»	UR/4/1	16	103
1558	Mortar Coy	Cp. Mortai	»	C.do Rgt. Ftr. «Garibaldi»	UR/9/1	4	120
1559	1 Inf. Bn	I Btg. Etr.	»	» »	UR/5/1	30	652
1560	2 » »	II » »	»	» »	UR/5/1	30	652
1561	3 » »	III » »	»	» »	UR/5/1	30	652
	CAVALRY	**CAVALLERIA**					
1562	Cav. Recce Group «1 Dragoons»	Gruppo Esplorante «1° Dragoni»	Pinerolo	C.do Div. Ftr. «Cremona»	UR/14/1	35	606
1563	Cav. Recce Group «2 Lighthorsemen»	Gruppo Esplorante «2° Cavalieri»	Merano	C.do Div. Ftr. «Friuli»	UR/14/1	35	606
1564	Cav. Recce Group «3 Lighthorsemen»	Gruppo Esplorante «3° Cavalieri»	Milano	C.do Div. Ftr. «Legnano»	UR/14/1	35	606
1565	Cav. Recce Group «4 Dragoons»	Gruppo Esplorante «4° Dragoni»	Albenga	C.do Div. Ftr. «Mantova»	UR/14/1	35	606
1566	Cav. Recce Group «5 Lancers»	Gruppo Esplorante «5° Lancieri»	Firenze	C.do Div. Ftr. «Folgore»	UR/14/1	35	606
	ARTILLERY	**ARTIGLIERIA**					
1567	**5 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**5° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Albenga (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Mantova»	UR/10/1	12	61
1568	1 25 Pr. Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	Albenga (a)	C.do 5° Rgt. Artigl. campagna	UR/10/1	14	218
1569	2 25 » »	II » » » » »	Albenga	» »	UR/10/1	14	218
1570	3 25 » »	III » » » » »	Imperia	» »	UR/10/1	14	218
1571	**7 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**7° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Torino	C.do Div. Ftr. «Cremona»	UR/10/1	12	61
1572	1 25 Pr. Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 7° Rgt. Artigl. campagna	UR/10/1	14	218
1573	2 25 » »	II » » » » »	»	» »	UR/10/1	14	218
1574	3 25 » »	III » » » » »	» (a)	» »	UR/10/1	14	218
1575	**8 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**8° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Vicenza (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Friuli»	UR/10/1	12	61
1576	1 25 Pr. Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	Riva di Trento	C.do 8° Rgt. Artigl. campagna	UR/10/1	14	218
1577	1 25 » »	II » » » » »	» »	» »	UR/10/1	14	218
1578	1 25 » »	III » » » » »	Verona (a)	» »	UR/10/1	14	218

1759

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S e T (h)	TOTAL Totale (i)	NOTES (k)
	FANTERIA (Segue)							
	Rgt. Ftr. « Garibaldi » C.do	Firenze	C.do Div. Ftr. « Folgore »	UR/4/1	16	103	119	(a) Being Formed (a) In costituzione
	Cp. Mortai	»	C.do Rgt. Ftr. « Garibaldi »	UR/9/1	4	120	124	
	I Btg. Etr.	»	» »	UR/5/1	30	652	682	
	II » »	»	» »	UR/5/1	30	652	682	
	III » »	»	» »	UR/5/1	30	652	682	
	CAVALLERIA							
Dra-	Gruppo Esplorante « 1° Dragoni »	Pinerolo	C.do Div. Ftr. « Cremona »	UR/14/1	35	606	641	
ht-	Gruppo Esplorante « 2° Cavalieri »	Merano	C.do Div. Ftr. « Friuli »	UR/14/1	35	606	641	
ht-	Gruppo Esplorante « 3° Cavalieri »	Milano	C.do Div. Ftr. « Legnano »	UR/14/1	35	606	641	
ra-	Gruppo Esplorante « 4° Dragoni »	Albenga	C.do Div. Ftr. « Mantova »	UR/14/1	35	606	641	
an-	Gruppo Esplorante « 5° Lancieri »	Firenze	C.do Div. Ftr. « Folgore »	UR/14/1	35	606	641	
	ARTIGLIERIA							
	5° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do	Albenga (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. « Mantova »	UR/10/1	12	61	23	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	Albenga (a)	C.do 5° Rgt. Artigl. campagna	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	Albenga	» »	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »	Imperia	» »	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	7° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do	Torino	C.do Div. Ftr. « Cremona »	UR/10/1	12	61	73	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 7° Rgt. Artigl. campagna	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	»	» »	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »	» (a)	» »	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	8° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do	Vicenza (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. « Friuli »	UR/10/1	12	61	73	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	Riva di Trento	C.do 8° Rgt. Artigl. campagna	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	» »	» »	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »	Verona (a)	» »	UR/10/1	14	218	232	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

Serial Serio (a)	UNIT (b)	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S e T (h)	T T
	ARTILLERY (Contd)	**ARTIGLIERIA (Segue)**						
1579	**11 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**11° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Brescia	C.do Div. Ftr. «Legnano»	U R/10/1	12	61	
1580	1 25 Pr Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	Gargnana	C.do 11° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	
1581	2 25 » »	II » » » » » »	Cremona	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1582	3 25 » »	III » » » » » »	— (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1583	**17 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**17° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Novara (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Cremona»	U R/10/1	12	61	
1584	1 25 Pr Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 17° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	
1585	2 25 » »	II » » » » » »	Torino	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1586	3 25 » »	III » » » » » »	Intra (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1587	**33 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**33° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Pisa (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Folgore»	U R/10/1	12	61	
1588	1 25 Pr Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 33° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	
1589	2 » » »	II » » » » » »	»	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1590	3 » » »	III » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1591	**35 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**35° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Trento	C.do Div. Ftr. «Friuli»	U R/10/1	12	61	
1592	1 25 Pr Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 35° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	
1593	2 25 » »	II » » » » » »	»	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1594	3 25 » »	III » » » » » »	Bolzano (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1596	**155 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**155° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Bra	C.do Div. Ftr. «Mantova»	U R/10/1	12	61	
1596	1 25 Pr Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 155° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	
1597	2 25 » »	II » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1598	3 25 » »	III » » » » » »	»	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1599	**184 Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**184° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Lucca	C.do Div. Ftr. «Folgore»	U R/10/1	12	61	
1600	1 25 Pr Bty	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 184° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	
1601	2 25 » »	II » » » » » »	»	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	
1602	3 25 » »	III » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica: OFFRS Uff. (g)	Offs S e T (h)	TOTAL Totale (i)	NOTES (k)
	ARTIGLIERIA (Segue)							(a) Being Formed (a) In costituzione
Q.	**11° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Brescia	C.do Div. Ftr. « Legnano »	U R/10/1	12	61	73	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	Gargnana	C.do 11° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	Cremona — (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »		» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
. Q.	**17° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Novara (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. « Cremona »	U R/10/1	12	61	73	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 17° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	Torino	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »	Intra (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
. Q.	**33° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Pisa (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. « Folgore »	U R/10/1	12	61	73	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 33° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	»	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »	» (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
H. Q.	**35° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Trento	C.do Div. Ftr. « Friuli »	U R/10/1	12	61	73	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 35° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	»	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »	Bolzano (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
. H. Q.	**155° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Bra	C.do Div. Ftr. « Mantova »	U R/10/1	12	61	73	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 155° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	» (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »	»	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
t. H. Q.	**184° Rgt. Art. campagna C.do**	Lucca	C.do Div. Ftr. « Folgore »	U R/10/1	12	61	73	
	I Gr. Art. camp. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do 184° Rgt. Art. campagna	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » »	»	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » »	» (a)	» »	U R/10/1	14	218	232	

1362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

Serial Serie (a)	UNIT (b)	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N°	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S e T (h)	TOT. Totale (i)
	ARTILLERY (Condt)	**ARTIGLIERIA (Segue)**						
1603	**Horse Artillery Regt. H. Q.**	**Rgt. Art. a cavallo C.do**	Milano	C.do Div. Ftr. «Legnano»	UR/10/I	12	61	7
1604	1 25 Horse Bty	I Gr. Art. a cav. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do Rgt. Artigl. a cavallo	UR/10/I	14	218	23
1605	2 25 » »	II » » » » » »	»	» »	UR/10/I	14	218	23
1606	3 25 » »	III » » » » » »	— (a)	» »	UR/10/I	14	218	23
1607	**9 Artillery Atk Regt. H. Q.**	**9° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Bressanone (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Friuli»	UR/11/I	9	52	6
1608	1 17 Pr Atk Bty	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	»	C.do 9° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1609	2 » » » »	II » » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1610	3 6 » » »	III » » » » » 6 »	Verona (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1611	4 » » » »	IV » » » » » » »	Bolzano (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1612	**13 Artillery Atk Regt. H. Q.**	**13° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Milano (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Legnano»	UR/11/I	9	52	6
1613	1 17 Pr Atk Bty	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	»	C.do 13° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1614	2 » » » »	II » » » » » » »	— (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1615	3 6 » » »	III » » » » » 6 »	— (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1616	4 » » » »	IV » » » » » » »	— (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1617	**18 Artillery Atk Regt. H. Q.**	**18° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Fossano (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Mantova»	UR/11/I	9	52	6
1618	1 17 Pr Atk Bty	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	»	C.do 18° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1619	2 » » » »	II » » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1620	3 6 » » »	III » » » » » 6 »	Saluzzo (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1621	4 » » » »	IV » » » » » » »	Albenga (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1622	**41 Artillery Atk Regt. H. Q.**	**41° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Firenze (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Folgore»	UR/11/I	9	52	6
1623	1 17 Pr Atk Bty	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	Lucca	C.do 41° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1624	2 » » » »	II » » » » » » »	Firenze (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1625	3 6 » » »	III » » » » » 6 »	» (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1626	4 » » » »	IV » » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1627	**52 Artillery Atk Regt. H. Q.**	**52° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Vercelli (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Cremona»	UR/11/I	9	52	6
1628	1 17 Pr Atk Bty	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	Acqui (a)	C.do 52° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1629	2 » » » »	II » » » » » » »	Vercelli (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	151	15
1630	3 6 » » »	III » » » » » 6 »	Asti (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1631	4 » » » »	IV » » » » » » »	Novara (a)	» »	UR/11/I	7	121	12
1632	**1 Artillery A.A. Regt. H. Q.**	**1° Rgt. Art. contraereo C.do**	Vercelli (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Cremona»	UR/12/I	9	42	5
1632-*a*	1 40 m/m A.A. Bty	I Gr. Art. c. a. da 40 m/m	Chieri	C.do 1° Rgt. Art. c. a.	UR/12/I	15	270	28
1632-*b*	2 » » » »	II » » » » » » »	Vercelli (a)	» »	UR/12/I	15	270	28

1763

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica: OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S e T (h)	TOTAL Totale (i)	NOTES (k)
	ARTIGLIERIA (Segue)							
H. Q.	**Rgt. Art. a cavallo C.do**	Milano	C.do Div. Ftr. «Legnano»	UR/10/1	12	61	73	(a) Being Formed (a) In costituzione
	I Gr. Art. a cav. da 25 lbr.	»	C.do Rgt. Artigl. a cavallo	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	II » » » » » »	»	» »	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
	III » » » » » »	» — (a)	» »	UR/10/1	14	218	232	
t. H. Q.	**9° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Bressanone (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Friuli»	UR/11/1	9	52	61	
	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	»	C.do 9° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	II » » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	III » » » » » 6 »	Verona (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
	IV » » » » » » »	Bolzano (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
t. H. Q.	**13° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Milano (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Legnano»	UR/11/1	9	52	61	
	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	»	C.do 13° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	II » » » » » » »	— (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	III » » » » » 6 »	— (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
	IV » » » » » » »	— (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
t. H. Q.	**18° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Fossano (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Mantova»	UR/11/1	9	52	61	
	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	»	C.do 18° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	II » » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	III » » » » » 6 »	Saluzzo (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
	IV » » » » » » »	Albenga (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
t. H. Q.	**41° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Firenze (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Folgore»	UR/11/1	9	52	61	
	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	Lucca	C.do 41° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	II » » » » » » »	Firenze (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	III » » » » » 6 »	» (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
	IV » » » » » » »	» (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
				UR/11/1	9	52	61	
egt. H. Q.	**52° Rgt. Art. camp.a c. c. C.do**	Vercelli (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Cremona»	UR/11/1	9	52	61	
	I Gr. Art. c. c. da 17 lbr.	Acqui (a)	C.do 52° Rgt. Art. camp. c. c.	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	II » » » » » » »	Vercelli (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	151	158	
	III » » » » » 6 »	Asti (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
	IV » » » » » » »	Novara (a)	» »	UR/11/1	7	121	128	
egt. H. Q.	**1° Rgt. Art. contraereo C.do**	Vercelli (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. «Cremona»	UR/12/1	9	42	51	
Bty	I Gr. Art. c. a. da 40 m/m	Chieri	C.do 1° Rgt. Art. c. a.	UR/12/1	15	270	285	
	II » » » » » » »	Vercelli (a)	» »	UR/12/1	15	270	285	

1762

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

Serial Serie (a)	UNIT (b)	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S e T (h)	T T
dal from 1732 al (to) 1736	Serials not used	Serie non impiegate	—	—	—	—	—	
	ENGINEER	**GENIO**						
1737	**Fd Engr BN HQ « Legnano »**	**Btg. Artieri « Legnano » C.do**	Bergamo	C.do Div. Ftr. « Legnano »	UR/15/1	5	30	
1738	3 Fd Engr Coy	3ª Cp. Artieri	»	C.do Btg. Artieri « Legnano »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1739	51 » » »	51ª » »	Pavia	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1740	Fd Pk Coy	Cp. parco campale	»	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	
1741	**Fd Engr BN HQ « Mantova »**	**Btg. Artieri « Mantova » C.do**	B. S. Dalmazzo	C.do Div. Ftr. « Mantova »	UR/15/1	5	30	
1742	4 Fd Engr Coy	4ª Cp. Artieri	» » »	C.do Btg. Artieri « Mantova »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1743	79 » » »	79ª » »	» » »	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1744	Fd Pk Coy	Cp. parco campale	» » » (a)	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	
1745	**Fd Engr BN HQ « Friuli »**	**Btg. Artieri « Friuli » C.do**	Strigno	C.do Div. Ftr. « Friuli »	UR/15/1	5	30	
1746	5 Fd Engr Coy	5ª Cp. Artieri	»	C.do Btg. Artieri « Friuli »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1747	52 » » »	52ª » »	»	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1748	Fd Pk Coy	Cp. parco campale	»	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	
1749	**Fd Engr BN HQ « Cremona »**	**Btg. Artieri « Cremona » C.do**	Torino	C.do Div. Ftr. « Cremona »	UR/15/1	5	30	
1750	29 Fd Engr Coy	29ª Cp. Artieri	»	C.do Btg. Artieri « Cremona »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1751	77 » » »	77ª » »	»	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1752	Fd Pk Coy	Cp. parco campale	»	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	
1753	**Fd Engr BN HQ « Folgore »**	**Btg. Artieri « Folgore » C.do**	Firenze »	C.do Div. Ftr. « Folgore »	UR/15/1	5	30	
1754	10 Fd Engr Coy	10ª Cp. Artieri	»	C.do Btg. Artieri « Folgore »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1755	184 » » »	184ª » »	»	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	
1756	Fd Pk Coy	Cp. parco campale	»	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	

1765

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

UNIT (b)	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica			NOTES (k)
					OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S o T (h)	TOTAL Totale (i)	
Raggr	Serie non impiegate	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a) Being Formed (a) In costituzione
	GENIO							
DIV «Legnano»	**Btg. Artieri «Legnano» C.do**	Bergamo	C.do Div. Ftr. «Legnano»	UR/15/1	5	30	35	
Coy	3ª Cp. Artieri	»	C.do Btg. Artieri «Legnano»	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
»	51ª » »	Pavia	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
	Cp. parco campale	»	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	129	
DIV «Mantova»	**Btg. Artieri «Mantova» C.do**	B. S. Dalmazzo	C.do Div. Ftr. «Mantova»	UR/15/1	5	30	35	
Coy	4ª Cp. Artieri	» » »	C.do Btg. Artieri «Mantova»	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
»	79ª » »	» » »	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
	Cp. parco campale	» » » (a)	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	129	
DIV «Friuli»	**Btg. Artieri «Friuli» C.do**	Strigno	C.do Div. Ftr. «Friuli»	UR/15/1	5	30	35	
Coy	5ª Cp. Artieri	»	C.do Btg. Artieri «Friuli»	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
»	52ª » »	»	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
	Cp. parco campale	»	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	129	
DIV «Cremona»	**Btg. Artieri «Cremona» C.do**	Torino	C.do Div. Ftr. «Cremona»	UR/15/1	5	30	35	
Coy	29ª Cp. Artieri	»	C.do Btg. Artieri «Cremona»	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
»	77ª » »	»	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
	Cp. parco campale	»	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	129	
DIV «Folgore»	**Btg. Artieri «Folgore» C.do**	Firenze	C.do Div. Ftr. «Folgore»	UR/15/1	5	30	35	
Coy	10ª Cp. Artieri	»	C.do Btg. Artieri «Folgore»	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
»	184ª » »	»	» »	UR/15/1	7	230	237	
	Cp. parco campale	»	» »	UR/15/1	4	125	129	

1766

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

Serial Serie (a)	UNIT (b)	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)		UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S o T (h)	Tot Tot (i)
	ENGINEER (Condt)	**GENIO (Segue)**							
1757	**M of W Signal B N H Q**	**Btg. Collegamenti Speciale del M. G. C.do**	Roma		S. M. E.	SS/173/1	7	51	
1758	Wireles Coy	Cp. Marconisti	»		Btg. Collegamenti Spec. del M. G.	SS/173/1	5	158	
1759	Signals Coy	Cp. Telegrafisti	»		» »	SS/173/1	5	180	
1760	Spec. Wireless Coy	Cp. Marconisti Speciale	»		» »	SS/173/1	5	113	
1761	**Signal Bn HQ « Legnano »**	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Legnano » C.do**	Bergamo		C.do Div. Ftr. « Legnano »	U R/16/1	6	41	
1762	Signal coy for Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	»		C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Legnano »	U R/16/1	5	159	
1763	» » » Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	Monza		» »	U R/16/1	3	146	
1764	» » » Arty »	» » » » Art.	Milano		» »	U R/16/1	4	153	
1765	**Signal Bn HQ « Mantova »**	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Mantova » C.do**	Albissola		C.do Div. Ftr. « Mantova »	U R/16/1	6	41	
1766	Signal coy for Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	Varazze		C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Mantova »	U R/16/1	5	159	
1767	» » » Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	Savona		» »	U R/16/1	3	146	
1768	» » » Arty »	» » » » Art.	—	(a)	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	
1769	**Signal Bn HQ « Friuli »**	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Friuli » C.do**	Trento	(a)	C.do Div. Ftr. « Friuli »	U R/16/1	6	41	
1770	Signal coy for Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	Riva di Trento		C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Friuli »	U R/16/1	5	159	
1771	» » » Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	Trento	(a)	» »	U R/16/1	3	146	
1772	» » » Arty »	» » » » Art.	»	(a)	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	
1773	**Signal Bn HQ « Cremona »**	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Cremona » C.do**	Torino		C.do Div. Ftr. « Cremona »	U R/16/1	6	41	
1774	Signal coy for Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	»		C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Cremona »	U R/16/1	5	159	
1775	» » » Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	»	(a)	» »	U R/16/1	3	146	
1776	» » » Arty »	» » » » Art.	»	(a)	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	
1777	**Signal Bn HQ « Folgore »**	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Folgore » C.do**	Firenze	(a)	C.do Div. Ftr. « Folgore »	U R/16/1	6	41	
1778	Signal coy for Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	»		C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Folgore »	U R/16/1	5	159	
1779	» » » Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	—	(a)	» »	U R/16/1	3	146	
1780	» » » Arty »	» » » » Art.	—	(a)	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	
1781	1 Fd Engr Coy	1ª Cp. Artieri	Torino		C.do Mil. Territoriale Torino	SS/175/1	4	130	
1782	2 » » »	2ª » »	Genova		C.do Mil. Territoriale Genova	SS/175/1	4	130	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BY ARMS AND SERVICES *(CONTD)* — PER ARMA E SERVIZIO *(SEGUE)*

T	REPARTO (c)	LOCATION Dislocazione (d)	UNDER COMMAND Dipendenza (e)	W. E. Organico N° (f)	W. E. STRENGTHS Forza organica: OFFRS Uff. (g)	ORs S o T (h)	TOTAL Totale (i)	NOTES (k)
t)	**GENIO (Segue)**							
N H Q	**Btg. Collegamenti Speciale del M. G. C.do**	Roma	S. M. E.	SS/173/1	7	51	58	(a) Being Formed (a) In costituzione
	Cp. Marconisti	»	Btg. Collegamenti Spec. del M. G.	SS/173/1	5	158	163	
	Cp. Telegrafisti	»	»	SS/173/1	5	180	185	
Coy	Cp. Marconisti Speciale	»	»	SS/173/1	5	113	118	
Legnano »	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Legnano » C.do**	Bergamo	C.do Div. Ftr. « Legnano »	U R/16/1	6	41	47	
Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	»	C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Legnano »	U R/16/1	5	159	164	
Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	Monza	» »	U R/16/1	3	146	149	
Arty »	» » » » Art.	Milano	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	157	
Mantova »	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Mantova » C.do**	Albissola	C.do Div. Ftr. « Mantova »	U R/16/1	6	41	47	
Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	Varazze	C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Mantova »	U R/16/1	5	159	164	
Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	Savona	» »	U R/16/1	3	146	149	
Arty »	» » » » Art.	— (a)	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	157	
Friuli »	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Friuli » C.do**	Trento (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. « Friuli »	U R/16/1	6	41	47	
Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	Riva di Trento	C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Friuli »	U R/16/1	5	159	164	
Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	Trento (a)	» »	U R/16/1	3	146	149	
Arty »	» » » » Art.	» (a)	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	157	
Cremona »	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Cremona » C.do**	Torino	C.do Div. Ftr. « Cremona »	U R/16/1	6	41	47	
Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	»	C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Cremona »	U R/16/1	5	159	164	
Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	» (a)	» »	U R/16/1	3	146	149	
Arty »	» » » » Art.	» (a)	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	157	
« Folgore »	**Btg. Collegamenti: « Folgore » C.do**	Firenze (a)	C.do Div. Ftr. « Folgore »	U R/16/1	6	41	47	
Div. HQ	Cp. coll. per C.do Div.	»	C.do Btg. Collegamenti « Folgore »	U R/16/1	5	159	164	
Inf. Regt.	» » » Rgt. Ftr.	— (a)	» »	U R/16/1	3	146	149	
Arty »	» » » » Art.	— (a)	» »	U R/16/1	4	153	157	
y	1ª Cp. Artieri	Torino	C.do Mil. Territoriale Torino	SS/175/1	4	130	134	
	2ª » »	Genova	C.do Mil. Territoriale Genova	SS/175/1	4	130	134	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Forces SC (Rome) 2nd.

file

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army.

LAND FORCES SUB COM AC (MMIA)

(489081 Ext 401) SD/92/1

10 Sep 46

1. Herewith Order of Battle and Location Statement of the Italian Army, Serial 4/4 as at 1 August 46.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. All previous Orders of Battle of the Italian Army are hereby cancelled and should be destroyed.

4. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

25/9 2592 sup. 259/OB

RNC/rr

R. N. Chamberlain
Major General,
M. M. I. A.

DISTRIBUTION

As strength State.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Forces SC. (Rome)

File 26A

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the IT/ALLIED Army

hm
P533 23/9

359/ORS

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMLA)

SD/92/1

17 Sep 46

Ref M.M.I.A. letter SD/92/1 dated 10 Sept 1946.

1. Incl herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 Sept 46.

2. Please ack on form of receipt below.

H. R. Alexander Field Marshal

Major General,
M. M. I. A.

Distribution:

As strength state

5205

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AIR FORCES S.C. 1 Co. 25 P

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the ITALIAN Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

23 Jul 46

Not to us.

Ref M.M.I.A. letter SD/92/1 dated 8 July 1946.

1. Incl herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 July 46.

2. Please ack on form of receipt below.

LAND FORCES SUB COMMITTEE
0478
25/7
359/org

F. P. Clowes Major
for Major General,
M. M. I. A.

Distribution:

5204

...gth state.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Force S 2 (Rome)

24A

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

23A 3 Jun 46

Ref M.M.I.A. letter SD/92/1 dated 3 May 46.

1. Incl herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 May 46.

2. Please ack on form of receipt below



for Major General,
M. M. I. A.

Distribution

As strength state

5203

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Force 2 S.C. (Rome) 23A

SECRET

SUBJECT : Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM. A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

3 May 46

1. Herewith Order of Battle and Location Statement of the Italian Army, serial 4/2 as at 1 April 46.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. All previous Orders of Battle of the Italian Army are hereby cancelled and should be destroyed.

4. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

4/5 N 194

114.

359/BTS.

MW/aa

Handed to Capt. for file 4/5.

Chairman for
Major General, Army
M. M. I. A.

5204

DISTRIBUTION

As Strength State

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Forces S.C. (Rome) AC.

SECRET

22A

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the ITALIAN Army.

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

25 Mar 46

20A

Ref MMIA letter SD/92/1 dated 20 Feb 46.

1. Incl herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 Mar 46.

2. Please ack on form of receipt below.

26/3.
N159 Ob
359/org

For Major General, Dep.
M. M. I. A.

Distribution:
As Strength State
Plus 1 copy to MI 4 War Office London

520

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AIR FORCES S/C, AC.

217

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the ITALIAN Army

FORCES SUB-COMMISSION 63. ac M 145 359/org

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

4 Mar 46

20A

Ref MMIA letter SD/92/1 dated 20 Feb 46.

1. Incl herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 Feb 46.

2. Please ack on form of receipt below.

(Major General,
M. M. I. A.

Distribution:
As strength State
Plus 1 copy to M14/4 War Office London

320

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AIR FORCES 201

SECRET (Rome)

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order Battle of the Italian Army.

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA)

SD/92/1

20 Feb 46

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle of the Italian Army) serial 4/1 as at 1 Jan 46.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

21/2 COMMISSION ALLIED 359/05

for Major General, C.C.
M. M. I. A.

HH/sb

DISTRIBUTION:
As Strength State
(plus copy to MI4/14 War Office London by hand Capt SINCLAIR)

3199

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Forces S/E (Rome)
19A

SECRET

Subject: Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, AC
(MMIA)
SD/92/1
31 Oct 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle of the Italian Army) serial 2/14 as at 8 Oct, 45.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

SMI/sb

for Major General,
MMIA.

B.869
1/11 SU.
359/org.

DISTRIBUTION :

As Strength State.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

18A
Air Forces S.C. (Rome)

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

1 Oct 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle of the Italian Army) serial 2/13 as at 8 Sep 45.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

B.653
5/10
ALLIED

L.W. Englehart
Major General, i/c
MMIA.

5197

DISTRIBUTION:

As Strength State.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Forces SC (Rome)
TTA

SECRET.

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

9 Sep 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle of the Italian Army) serial 2/12 as at 8 Aug 45.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

GHQ 14 Sep

357/ORG

L.M. Inglesby
for Major General,
MMIA.

DISTRIBUTION:

As Strength State.

16A

OUTGOING SIGNAL

FROM : MMLA

DATE TIME OF ORIGIN

1 1510 B

TO : AFHQ
15 ARMY GROUP
FIFTH ARMY
MAIN EIGHTH ARMY
REAR EIGHTH ARMY
CG IV(US)CORPS
1 DISTRICT
2 "
5 "
PBS
PENSOUTH
RAAC
WAR MINISTRY
MMLA LO SARDINIA
COMNOB PALERMO FOR MMLA LO
FIFTH ARMY FOR MMLA LO
EIGHTH ARMY FOR MMLA LO
DISTONE FOR MMLA LO
DISTWO FOR MMLA LO NW ITALY
DISTHREE FOR MMLA LO
PENBASE C/o LIAISON SECTION FOR MMLA LO
PENSOUTH FOR MMLA LO
5A AREA FOR MMLA LO
FLORENCE CITY COMD FOR MMLA LO
56 BLU FOR MMLA LO
"F" BLTU FOR MMLA LO
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER PIEMONTE REGION
" " VENETO REGION
" " LOMBARDIA REGION
" " LIGURIA REGION
COMMISSIONER ANCONA
NAPLES
LIVORNO
PISTOIA

D 702 4/7/45

359/075

REF NO SD 2811

B

SECRET

APPX A THIS HQ LETTER SD/34 OF 29 JUN SETS OUT FOR INFO PLANNED FINAL ITALIAN TERRITORIAL HQ LAYOUT AND DOES NOT CONSTITUTE AUTHORITY TO IMPLEMENT HQs AND UNITS IN VENEZIA GIULIA

PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PBS
PENSOUTH
RAAC
WAR MINISTRY
MMLA LO SARDINIA
COMNOB PALERMO FOR MMLA LO
FIFTH ARMY FOR MMLA LO
EIGHTH ARMY FOR MMLA LO
DISTONE FOR MMLA LO
DISTWO FOR MMLA LO NW ITALY
DISTHREE FOR MMLA LO
PENBASE C/o LIAISON SECTION FOR MMLA LO
PENSOUTH FOR MMLA LO
54 AREA FOR MMLA LO
FLORENCE CITY COMD FOR MMLA LO
56 BLU FOR MMLA LO
"F" BLTU FOR MMLA LO
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER PIEMONTE REGION
" " VENETO REGION
" " LOMBARDIA REGION
" " LIGURIA REGION
COMMISSIONER ANCONA
NAPLES
LIVORNO
PISTOIA

D 702 4/1/45
359/055

REF NO SD 2811

B

SECRET

APPX A THIS HQ LETTER SD/34 OF 29 JUN SETS OUT FOR INFO PLANNED FINAL ITALIAN TERRITORIAL HQ LAYOUT AND DOES NOT CONSTITUTE AUTHORITY TO IMPLEMENT HQs AND UNITS IN VENEZIA GIULIA

PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

AUTHENTICATED [signature] Major

SD DISTRIBUTION:

ALLIED COMMISSION	INTERNAL
President AC	MA to GOC
Chief Commissioner AC	C of S
Exec Commissioner AC	A
G-1 (A) AC	Q
G-1 (B) AC	Mov
Naval Sub Comm AC	RE
Air Force Sub Com AC	X
Local Gov't & Sec AC	ST
Econ Sub Com AC	MED
Disper Sub Com AC	ORD
Pub Safety Sub Com AC	REME
Patriots Sub Com AC	
WMD & IPW Sub Com AC	LAB
[illegible]	

5197

tvs 1 Jul

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

16B

SECRET

SUBJECT: Functions and Responsibilities of Italian Territorial HQs and Italian Adm Div HQs

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/34

29 June 45

TO : (SEE DISTRIBUTION)

1. The object of this letter is to restate and clarify the functions and responsibilities of Italian Army Territorial HQs and Adm Division HQs with reference to MMIA letter TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44.

2. The layout of Territorial HQs is attached at Appx "A", Appx "B" shows the org and allotment of Adm Div HQs.

3. Adm Division HQs were formed in the first instance to maintain and administer on the Italian side, US-ITI, BR-ITI and ITI-ITI under command of British and American Armies, Base Sections and Districts to whom they were directly responsible and part of whose staff they may be said to be. When Combat Groups were formed and arrived in Army Areas Adm Div HQs allotted to Armies also administered them on the Italian side. The channel of command on the Italian side is normally - Unit - Adm Div HQ - Territorial HQ - War Ministry, ROME, but in actual fact since Territorial HQs did not function in Army Areas before the cessation of hostilities, Adm Div HQs with Armies often dealt direct with ROME. For the above reason also they maintained and administered ITI-ITI Units in forward areas.

4. Territorial HQs were formed with the object of:-

(a) Extending the authority of the Ministry of War over all Italy.

(b) Enabling control of Army personnel, real estate and military stores to be reassumed as soon as possible.

(c) Implementing the call-up or demobilization of classes as required.

(d) Administering and maintaining ITI-ITI formations not under Allied Command in their area including all Districts and Depots.

Since the Commanding General of a Territorial HQ is the equivalent of a Corps Commander he is delegated certain powers (especially of disciplinary matters) that are not accorded to a Divisional Commander.

5. Whilst Appx "E" and "F" which are attached for ease of reference to MMIA letter TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 are in no way altered or affected by the cessation of operations it should be noted that Adm Div HQs with Armies are now for the first time located in areas where Territorial Div HQs are

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1. The object of this letter is to restate and clarify the functions and responsibilities of Italian Army Territorial HQs and Adm Division HQs with reference to MMIA letter TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44.

2. The layout of Territorial HQs is attached at Appx "A", Appx "B" shows the org and allotment of Adm Div HQs.

3. Adm Division HQs were formed in the first instance to maintain and administer on the Italian side, US-ITI, BR-ITI and ITI-ITI under command of British and American Armies, Base Sections and Districts to whom they were directly responsible and part of whose staff they may be said to be. When Combat Groups were formed and arrived in Army Areas Adm Div HQs allotted to Armies also administered them on the Italian side. The channel of command on the Italian side is normally - Unit - Adm Div HQ - Territorial HQ - War Ministry, ROME, but in actual fact since Territorial HQs did not function in Army Areas before the cessation of hostilities, Adm Div HQs with Armies often dealt direct with ROME. For the above reason also they maintained and administered ITI-ITI Units in forward areas.

4. Territorial HQs were formed with the object of:-

(a) Extending the authority of the Ministry of War over all Italy.

(b) Enabling control of Army personnel, real estate and military stores to be reassumed as soon as possible.

(c) Implementing the call-up or demobilization of classes as required.

(d) Administering and maintaining ITI-ITI formations not under Allied Command in their area including all Districts and Depots.

Since the Commanding General of a Territorial HQ is the equivalent of a Corps Commander he is delegated certain powers (especially of disciplinary matters) that are not accorded to a Divisional Commander.

5. Whilst Appx "E" and "F" which are attached for ease of reference to MMIA letter TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 are in no way altered or affected by the cessation of operations it should be noted that Adm Div HQs with Armies are now for the first time located in Areas where Territorial Div HQs are installed and have started into full function. The channel of Command - Unit - Adm Div - Territorial HQ - War Ministry, ROME - is now the correct one for them on all purely Italian Adm matters and especially A/G1 matters.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. When the need for Adm Div HQ ceases owing to a considerable reduction or disbandment of service tps (US-ITI, BR-ITI categories) Adm Div HQs will most likely first become an incr to Terr. HQs and then in a later phase be dissolved and their functions for all matters will pass over to Italian Territorial HQs. Until such time Adm Div HQs must continue to administer Italian Service Tps under Comd US or Br Formations.

H A C Howard
Lt Col
for Major General
M M I A

ws

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ	(5)
15 ARMY GROUP	(5)
FIFTH ARMY	(5)
MAIN EIGHTH ARMY	(5)
REAR EIGHTH ARMY	(2)
C.G. IV(US)CORPS	(2)
1 DISTRICT	(2)
2 "	(2)
3 "	(3)
PBS	(2)
PENSOUTH	(2)
R.A.A.C.	(2)
WAR MINISTRY	(5)

MMLA LO SARDINIA
" " SICILY
" " FIFTH ARMY (2)
" " EIGHTH ARMY (2)(plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44)
" " 1 District (2)
" " NW ITALY c/o 2 Dist (4)(plus 2 copies TS/G/12 of 26 Dec & 1 copy SD/25 of 18 Mar 45)
" " 3 District
" " PENBASE (plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 & copy SD/25 of 18 Mar 45)
" " PENSOUTH
" " BARI c/o 54 AREA
" " FLORENCE City Comd (plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 & SD/25 of 18 Mar 45)
" " 56 ELU
" " "F" ELTU RTC ICF

PRESIDENT A.C.
CHIEF COMMISSIONER A.C.
EXEC COMMISSIONER A.C.
G-1 (A) A.C.
G-1 (B) A.C. (plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 & SD/94/1 of 3 Jun 45)
NAVAL SUB COMMISSION A.C.
AIR FORCE SUB COMMISSION A.C.
LOCAL GOV'T SEC A.C. (plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER, LOMBARDIA REGION
" " , LIGURIA REGION
COMMISSIONER, ANCONA
" , NAPLES
" , LIVORNO
" , PISTOIA

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION

MA to GOC	
C of S	
A	(Two)
Q	(Four)
MOV	(Two)
RE	
X	
ST	(Three)
MED	
ORD	
REME	(Three)
LAB	
WAR DIARY	(Two)
FILE : SD/35	
SPARE	(Two)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ (5)
15 ARMY GROUP (5)
FIFTH ARMY (5)
MAIN EIGHTH ARMY (5)
REAR EIGHTH ARMY (2)
C.G. IV(US)CORPS (2)
1 DISTRICT (2)
2 " (2)
3 " (2)
PBS (2)
PENSOUTH (2)
R.A.A.C. (2)
WAR MINISTRY (5)
NMLA LO SARDINIA
" " SICILY
" " FIFTH ARMY (2)
" " EIGHTH ARMY (2)(plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44)
" " 1 District (2)
" " NW ITALY c/o 2 Dist (6)(plus 2 copies TS/G/12 of 26 Dec & 1 copy SD/25 of 18 Mar 45)
" " 3 District
" " PENBASE (plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 & copy SD/25 of 18 Mar 45)
" " PENSOUTH
" " BARI c/o 54 AREA
" " FLORENCE City Comd (plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 & SD/25 of 18 Mar 45)
" " 56 BLU
" " "F" BLTU RTC ICF
PRESIDENT A.C.
CHIEF COMMISSIONER A.C.
EXEC COMMISSIONER A.C.
G-1 (A) A.C.
G-1 (B) A.C. (plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 & SD/94/1 of 3 Jun 45)
NAVAL SUB COMMISSION A.C.
AIR FORCE SUB COMMISSION A.C.
LOCAL GOV'T SEC A.C. (plus copy TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44 & SD/94/1 of 3 Jun 45)
ECON SUB COM A.C. (" " " " " ")
DISPER SUB COM A.C. (" " " " " ")
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM A.C. (" " " " " ")
PATRIOTS SUB COM A.C. (" " " " " ")
WMD & IPW SUB COM A.C. (" " " " " ")
TRANSPORTATION SUB COM A.C. (" " " " " ")
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER, PIEMONTE REGION
" " , VENETO REGION
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER, LOMBARDIA REGION
" " , LIGURIA REGION
COMMISSIONER, ANCONA
" , NAPLES
" , LIVORNO
" , PISTOIA

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION

MA to COC
C of S
A (Two)
Q (Four)
MOV (Two)
RE
X
ST (Three)
MED
ORD
REME (Three)
LAB
WAR DIARY (Two)
FILE : SD/35
SPARE (Two)

3193

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TERRITORIAL HQ LAYOUT

DESIGNATION	REGION	MILITARY DISTRICT HQ's	TOTAL (99)
Terr. HQ No. 1 TURIN	PIEDMONT less CUNEO and MONDOVI	TURIN, IVREA, NOVARA, VERCELLI, CHIVASSO, PINEROLO, CASALE, ALESSANDRIA, TORTONA	9
Terr. HQ No. 2 GENOA	LIGURIA plus CUNEO and MONDOVI	GENOA, CUNEO, MONDOVI, SAVON.	4
Terr. HQ No. 3 MILAN	LOMBARDY	MILAN, SONDRIO, COMO, VARESE, BERGAMO, MONZA, TREVIGLIO, BRESCIA, LODI, PAVIA, CREMONA, MANTOVA	12
Terr. HQ No. 4 BOLZANO	VENEZIA TRIDENTINA	BOLZANO, TRENTO, BELLUNO, VICENZA, VERONA	5
Terr. HQ No. 5 UDINE	VENEZIA	UDINE, SACILE, GORIZIA, TREVISO, PADOVA, TRIESTE, VENEZIA, ROVIGO, POLA,	9
Terr. HQ No. 6 BOLOGNA	EMILIA - MARCHE	BOLOGNA, PIACENZA, PARMA, REGGIO, EMILIA, FERRARA.. MODENA, RAVENNA, FORLI, PESARO, ANCONA	10
Terr. HQ No. 7 FLORENCE	TUSCANY	FLORENCE, APUANIA, LUCCA, PISTOIA, PISA, AREZZO, SIENA, GROSSETO	8
Terr. HQ No. 8 ROME	LAZIO - UMBRIA ABRUZZI - SARDINIA	ROME, PERUGIA, MACERATA, ORVIETO, SPOLETO, ASCOLI PICENO, TERAMO, VITERBO, AQUILA, CHIETI, SULMONA, FROSINONE, LITTORIA, CAGLIARI, ORISTANO, SASSARI,	16
Terr. HQ No. 9 BARI	APULIA - LUCANIA	BARI, CAMPOBASSO, FOGGIA, BARLETTA, POTENZA, TARANTO, LECCE,	7
Terr. HQ No. 10 NAPLES	CAMPANIA - CALABRIA	NAPLES, CASERTA, BENEVENTO, AVERSA, NOLA, AVELLINO, SALERNO, COSENZA, CATANZARO, REGGIO CALABRIA,	10
Terr. HQ No. 11 PALERMO	SICILY	PALERMO, TRAPANI, MESSINA, ENNA, CATANIA, CALTANISSETTA, AGRIGENTO, RAGUSA, SIRACUSA,	9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX "A" to MMIA letter SD/34 dated 29 Jun 45

TERRITORIAL HQ LAYOUT

REGION	MILITARY DISTRICT HQ's	TOTAL (99)	NUMBER OF REGIMENTAL DEPOTS (RECORD CENTRES)
IEDMONT CUNEO and MONDOVI	TURIN, IVREA, NOVARA, VERCELLI, ... CHIVASSO, PINEROLO, CASALE, ALESSANDRIA, TORTONA	9	10
LIGURIA CUNEO and MONDOVI	GENOA, CUNEO, MONDOVI, SAVON.	4	4
LOMBARDY	MILAN, SONDRIO, OCMO, VARESE, ... BERGAMO, MONZA, TREVIGLIO, BRESCIA, LODI, PAVIA, CREMONA, MANTOVA	12	6
ZIA TRIENTINA	BOLZANO, TRENTO, BELLUNO, VICENZA, ... VERONA	5	6
VENEZIA	UDINE, SACILE, GORIZIA, TREVISO, PADOVA, TRIESTE, VENEZIA, ROVIGO, POLA, ...	9	4
LIA - MARCHE	BOLOGNA, PIACENZA, PARMA, REGGIO, EMILIA, FERRARA.. MODENA, RAVENNA, FORLI, PESARO, ANCONA	10	9
TUSCANY	FLORENCE, APUANIA, LUCCA, PISTOIA, PISA, ... AREZZO, SIENA, GROSSETO	8	4
IO - UMBRIA UZZI - SARDINIA	ROME, PERUGIA, MACERATA, ORVIETO, SPOLETO, ASCOLI PICENO, TERAMO, VITERBO, AQUILA, CHIETI, SULMONA, FROSINONE, LITTORIA, CAGLIARI, ORISTANO, SASSARI, ...	16	20
LLA - LUCANIA	BARI, CAMPOBASSO, FOGGIA, BARLETTA, POTENZA, TARANTO, LECCE, ...	7	10
PANIA - CALABRIA	NAPLES, CASERTA, BENEVENTO, AVERSA, NOLA, AVELLINO, SALERNO, COSENZA, CATANZARO, REGGIO CALABRIA, ...	10	14
SICILY	PALERMO, TRAPANI, MESSINA, ENNA, CATANIA, CALTANISSETTA, AGRIGENTO, RAGUSA, SIRACUSA, ...	9	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX
SD/34 DAT

ORG AND ALLOTMENT - ADM DIV HQ'S

DESIGNATION	LOCATION	FUNCTION	ALLIED HQ	ITALIAN HQ	MIL. LO	
HQ 205 Adm Div	NAPLES	US-ITIS under Comd	USAAFSC/MTO	Terr HQ 10 NAPLES	Senior LO NAPLES (c/o PENSOUTH)	Deals … Air Fo… USAAF…
HQ 209 Adm Div	CESENA	BR-ITIS under Comd	DISTONE (A)	Terr HQ 6 BOLOGNA	LO DISTONE	This … comd …
HQ 210 Adm Div		US-ITIS under comd	FIFTH ARMY	Terr HQ 4 BOLZANO	Senior LO FIFTH ARMY	All US… HQs 1, … concer…
HQ Italian Command 212	NAPLES	US-ITIS under Comd	P.B.S.	Terr HQ 10 NAPLES	Senior LO NAPLES	This … ten G… at P… and G…
(HQ 227 Adm Div	NAPLES	BR-ITIS under Comd	DISTHREE (& RAAC)	Terr HQ 10 NAPLES	LO DISTHREE))	There … or SI…
(Eastern Det HQ 227 Div	BARI	" " "	DISTHREE (Eastern Territory)	Terr HQ 9 BARI	Senior LO BARI (c/o 54 Area)	
HQ 228 Adm Div	UDINE	" " "	EIGHTH ARMY	Terr HQ 5 UDINE	Senior LO EIGHTH ARMY	Terr… conce…
HQ 230 Adm Div	FLORENCE	" " "	DISTONE (B)	Terr HQ 7 FLORENCE	LO FLORENCE	See N…
HQ 231 Adm Div	LONATO (See Note C)	" " "	FIVE ARMY BR INCR (See Note D)	Terr HQ 4 BOLZANO	LO FIVE ARMY BR INCR	It ha… this … geth… the t… Senio… at M… 'TURI… 2 DI… side … at .T…

(SEE NOTES ON NEXT PAGE)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX "B" TO MMLA LETTER
SD/34 DATED JUNE 1945

ORG AND ALLOTMENT - ADM DIV HQ'S

LOCATION	FUNCTION	ALLIED HQ	ITALIAN HQ	MMLA LO	REMARKS
NAPLES	US-ITIS under Comd	USAAFSC/MTO	Terr HQ 10 NAPLES	Senior LO NAPLES (c/o PENSOUTH)	Deals with Adm of all Italian Air Force Personnel assigned to USAAFSC/MTO.
CESENA	BR-ITIS under Comd	DISTONE (A)	Terr HQ 6 BOLOGNA	LO DISTONE	This is one of two HQs under comd DISTONE. See note (A)
	US-ITIS under comd	FIFTH ARMY	Terr HQ 4 BOLZANO	Senior LO FIFTH ARMY	All US-ITIS in FIVE ARMY. Terr HQs 1, 2, 3, and 6 may also be concerned.
NAPLES	US-ITIS under Comd	P.B.S.	Terr HQ 10 NAPLES	Senior LO NAPLES	This HQ has three Zone HQs and ten Group HQs. MMLA has LO's at PANBASE (LEGHORN), FLORENCE and GENOA.
NAPLES	BR-ITIS under Comd	DISTHREE (& RAAC)	Terr HQ 10 NAPLES	LO DISTHREE	There are no BR-ITIS in SARDINIA or SICILY.
BARI	" " "	DISTHREE (Eastern Territory)	Terr HQ 9 BARI	Senior LO BARI (c/o 54 Area)	
UDINE	" " "	EIGHTH ARMY	Terr HQ 5 UDINE	Senior LO EIGHTH ARMY	Terr. HQs 4 and 6 would be concerned regarding this area.
FLORENCE	" " "	DISTONE (B)	Terr HQ 7 FLORENCE	LO FLORENCE	See Note (B) at foot.
LONATO (See Note C)	" " "	FIVE ARMY BR INCR (See Note D)	Terr HQ 4 BOLZANO	LO FIVE ARMY BR INCR	It has been agreed by AFHQ that this HQ pass to comd 2 DIST together with a proportion of the units it administers. The Senior MMLA LO N.W. ITALY is at MILAN and has officers at TURIN and GENOA. He works with 2 DIST and IV Corps on the Allied side and Terr. HQs 1, 2, and 3 at TURIN, GENOA and MILAN.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

NOTES:

(A) 209 Adm Div HQ administers all BR-ITI Units in that part of DISTONE Area in the Regions of EMILIA - MAR the Province of MANTOVA.

(B) 230 Adm Div HQ administers the remaining BR-ITI Units in DISTONE Area (i.e. TOSCANA - UMBRIA and part I

(C) It has been recommended by MMIA that 231 Adm Div HQ moves to a location near HQ 2 DISTRICT.

(D) Br Incr 5 Army ceased to exist w.e.f. 23 June 45. BR-ITI Units formerly under its command will be adm by 231 Div (which passes to cond 2 DIST) if West of the Western bdy of the Provinces of BOLZANO, TRENTO MANTOVA, REGGIO EMILIA, and North of the Northern bdy of TOSCANA; and by either 209 Div or 230 Div (both cond 1 DIST) if East and South of that boundary.

WS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

administers all BR-ITI Units in that part of DISTONE Area in the Regions of EMILIA - MARCHE and MANTOVA.

administers the remaining BR-ITI Units in DISTONE Area (i.e. TOSCANA - UMBRIA and part LAZIO).

ommended by MMIA that 231 Adm Div HQ moves to a location near HQ 2 DISTRICT.

ceased to exist w.e.f. 23 June 45. BR-ITI Units formerly under its command will be administered ch passes to cond 2 DIST) if West of the Western bdy of the Provinces of BOLZANO, TRENTO, VERONA, EMILIA, and North of the Northern bdy of TOSCANA; and by either 209 Div or 230 Div (both under East and South of that boundary.

APPENDIX "E" to MMIA
letter TS/G/12 of 26
Dec 44

FUNCTIONS OF TERRITORIAL HQ's, DISTRICTS AND DEPOTS

1. Territorial HQs

(a) represent authority of War Ministry and General Staff throughout area of responsibility.

(b) A Branch/G-1 matters and discipline behond the scope of lower fmn HQs (incl tps under Allied operational comd)

(c) responsibility for safe custody and accounting of all Italian mil stores.

(d) reps of services attached to the staff are responsible for org of services in the area.

(e) Org and op of Districts, Depots, hosps and other mil ests.

(f) Supervision and org of call-up and demobilization.

(g) Administration and discipline of Italian I.S.Tps.

2. Districts constitute the mil documentation and adm centres through which the citizen enters or leaves the Army. Essential functions are: -

(a) machinery of conscription on calling up of classes/

(b) demobilization and recall of reserves

(c) assistance to families of men killed, wounded or taken prisoner

(d) payments of allowances to dependants of offrs and Ors

(e) records of junior reserve offrs

(f) settlements of claims and complaints for NCOs and ORs.

3. Depots (Record Centers) are the homes and record centers of Italian regts. Their functions incl:-
(a) Soldier's record while he is with the Army
(b) Clothing and arming the soldier when he is first called up; vice versa on demobilization
(c) forming personnel into units when required, incl units for Allies
(d) records of all arms and eqpt issued to units
(e) holding stocks of clothing, unit and personal eqpt etc

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(c) responsibility for safe custody and accounting of all Italian mil stores.

(d) reps of services attached to the staff are responsible for org of services in the area.

(e) Org and op of Districts,Depots,hosps and other mil ests.

(f) Supervision and org of call-up and demobilization.

(g) Administration and discipline of Italian I.S.Tps.

2. Districts constitute the mil documentation and adm centres through which the citizen enters or leaves the Army. Essential functions are: -

(a) machinery of conscription on calling up of classes/

(b) demobilization and recall of reserves

(c) assistence to families of men killed, wounded or taken prisoner

(d) payments of allowancesto dependents of offrs and Ors

(e) records of junior reserve offrs

(f) settlements of claims and complaints for NCOs and ORs.

3. Depots (Record Centers) are the homes and record centers of Italian regts. Their functions incl:-
(a) Soldier's record while he is with the Army
(b) Clothing and arming the soldier when he is first called up; vice versa on demobilization
(c) forming personnel into units when required,incl units for Allies
(d) records of all arms and eqpt issued to units
(e) holding stocks of clothing, unit and personal eqpt etc
(f) regimental adm and records

NOTE functions at 3 (b) & (c) are being performed by the Allies under present circumstances. The clothing referred to in serial 3 (c) is known as ITI clothing.

5189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

APPENDIX "F" to MMIA letter
TS/G/12 of 26 Dec 44

FUNCTIONS OF ITALIAN ADM DIV HQ's

(a) Org of sups of all kinds (rations, clothing, POL, and sups, accn stores) for all Italian tps under command of the parent Allied fmn, with the assistance of MMIA LO and in accordance with directives issued from time to time by MMIA. In all such matters the Adm Div HQ will deal direct with the Italian War Ministry, keeping the MMIA LO informed, or direct with parent Allied fmn, through MMIA LO.

(b) Distributions of sups of all kinds to all Italian tps under command of the parent Allied fmn under the direction of MMIA LO, and in accordance with directives issued from time to time by MMIA.

(c) Discipline and welfare and all purely Italian Army Adm matters for all tps placed under its command. On all such matters the Adm HQ will deal with the appropriate Italian Territorial HQ and NOT direct with the War Ministry.

(d) Maintenance of all ITI-ITI tps under its command by arrangement with the appropriate Italian Territorial HQ when directed by MMIA.

(e) Function as the recognised Italian Mil Authority with whom the parent Allied fmn will deal on all local matters concerning the Italian tps under its comd.

(f) GOC Italian Adm HQ is the rep of the War Ministry in the area under his command and is there to be consulted on and give every assistance in all matters of major issue.

NOTE:-For purely Italian Adm matters, the channel of comd is :

Unit - Adm Div HQ - Territorial HQ - War Ministry. The Territorial HQ is particularly concerned in this case with all A/G1 matters; Adm and discipline of personnel and control of funds and stores. It will NOT interfere with the org of sups to tps under Allied comd nor move or transfer such personnel without prior agreement of the parent Allied fmn and/or MMIA: Should tps of an Adm Div HQ be spread over more than one region, the channel of comd will be :

Adm Div HQ to Territorial HQ in which the HQ of the Adm Div is situated.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

parent Allied fmn under the direction of MMIA LO, and in accordance with directives issued from time to time by MMIA.

(c) Discipline and welfare and all purely Italian Army Adm matters for all tps placed under its command. On all such matters the Adm HQ will deal with the appropriate Italian Territorial HQ and NOT direct with the War Ministry.

(d) Maintenance of all ITI-ITI tps under its command by arrangement with the appropriate Italian Territorial HQ when directed by MMIA.

(e) Function as the recognised Italian Mil Authority with whom the parent Allied fmn will deal on all local matters concerning the Italian tps under its comd.

(f) GOC Italian Adm HQ is the rep of the War Ministry in the area under his command and is there to be consulted on and give every assistance in all matters of major issue.

NOTE:-For purely Italian Adm matters, the channel of comd is :

Unit - Adm Div HQ - Territorial HQ - War Ministry. The Territorial HQ is particularly concerned in this case with all A/G1 matters; Adm and discipline of personnel and control of funds and stores. It will NOT interfere with the org of sups to tps under Allied comd nor move or transfer such personnel without prior agreement of the parent Allied fmn and/or MMIA: Should tps of an Adm Div HQ be spread over more than one region, the channel of comd will be :

Adm Div HQ to Territorial HQ in which the HQ of the Adm Div is situated.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Forces S. E. ADC. HA

SECRET

15A

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

26 June 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle) of the Italian Army, serial 2/10, as at 8 June 45.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

H-AC. Hewitt
Lt Col G-S

Major General,
MMIA.

DISTRIBUTION:

As Strength State

359/64
29/6 3187

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

16A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome

To : Italian Air Ministry

Date : 26th June 1945

Ref : AFSC/359/ORG.

CASUALTIES - I.A.F

Below is given an extract from AFHQ directive AG 091.711/ 207 GCT - O 22nd June :

" 17. g. Personal effects, medical records and other documents of Italian casualties who pass through Allied units or hospitals will be delivered to the nearest Administrative Divisional Headquarters or Italian Medical unit for proper disposition. A properly authenticated receipt will be obtained by the Allied unit or hospital for all items delivered."

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

5186

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

air 5/243A

SECRET

RVB/vp

SECRET	
Auth:	S.C., HT
Initials:	RVB
Date:	22 June 1945

AP 272

7

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

AG 091.711/207 GCT-O

22 June 1945

3782

SUBJECT: Command and Administration of Italian Army.

TO: All Concerned.

Letter, this headquarters, file AG 091.711/169 GCT-O, subject as above, dated 16 November 1944, is amended to add the following paragraph:

"17. g. Personal effects, medical records and other documents of Italian casualties who pass through Allied units or hospitals will be delivered to the nearest Italian Administrative Divisional Headquarters or Italian Medical unit for proper disposition. A properly authenticated receipt will be obtained by the Allied unit or hospital for all items delivered."

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER:

23 JUN 1945

ROBERT V. BENHAM
Captain, AGD
Asst Adjutant General

9402 24/6/45

DISTRIBUTION:

20 - HQ 15th Army Gp
20 - Land Forces Sub-Commission Allied Commission (MMIA)
10 - HQ Eighth Army
10 - Fifth Army
10 - Number 1 District
10 - Number 2 District
10 - Number 3 District
10 - PBS
5 - Rome Allied Area Comd
1 - No 50 Br Liaison Unit
1 - No 51 Br Liaison Unit
1 - No 52 Br Liaison Unit
1 - No 53 Br Liaison Unit
1 - No 54 Br Liaison Unit
5 - HQ Allied Commission
2 - C-in-C Med
2 - HQ MAAF
2 - G-1 (D)
2 - G-1 (MTOUSA)
2 - G-2
2 - G-3 (Ops)
2 - G-3 (Org-B)
2 - G-3 (Org-A)
2 - G-4 (A)
2 - G-4 (B)
2 - G-5
5 - AAF/MTO
5 - AAFSC/MTO
2 - Adriatic Base Comd
1 - CWS
1 - Director of Works
1 - Engr
1 - Financial Adviser (Br)
1 - Fis Dir, MTOUSA
2 - JAG
2 - Director of Labor
2 - Medical (Br)
1 - D Prov M Sec
1 - QM
1 - REME
1 - S & T
2 - Q (Maint)
2 - Q (AE)
1 - Signals
1 - G-4 (M & Tn)
1 - Tn (A)
1 - Tn (B)
1 - Dep Mil Sec
5 - 02E CMF
1 - DPIC
1 - CAO
1 - Welfare (Br)
1 - 8 Comd Pay Office
30 - Spares (To G-3 (Org) Foreign)
2 - AG Records
1 - AG M & D

cc: Ex Comm, FCoNI Sec Navy Sec G-4 (B)

SECRET

SECRET

12A

SECRET

SUBJECT: Formation of new Units BR-ITI

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C. (MMIA)
SD/2/2
May 45

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

A686 4/6/45
359/09.

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO PRIORITY LIST 8
SD/2/2 of 27 March 45

PAGE	SERIAL	AMENDMENT
1	1011 1012 1013 1014 1015	Delete all detail - these Recce Bns are not now being formed (vide MMLA SD/26/2 of 7 May)
2	820 830 831 832 833 834 840-849	Delete all detail. These S.L. Units were formed with effect from 16 Apr. - vide MMLA letter SD/23/2 of 11 May 45.
3	20-26	Delete all detail. 20 Engr Coy was formed wef 15 Apr 45 (vide MMLA SD/4/2 of 17 Apr 45). 21-26 Engr Coys were formed w.e.f. 20 Apr 45 (vide MMLA SD/4/2 of 24 Apr 45)
	33	Amend Col (g) to read SENIGALLIA (h) to read 1 DISTRICT
		Delete remainder of original printed matter in Col (j).
4	167 168	Delete all detail
	812	Add note in Col (j) "WE CM/823/1 - Incr to 2 District not yet implemented".
4/5	900 902	Delete all detail. No. 1 Gd Regt was formed w.e.f. 25 Apr (vide MMLA SD/1/2 of 1 May in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

A686 4/6/45
359/09.

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO PRIORITY LIST 8
SD/2/2 of 27 March 45

PAGE	SERIAL	AMENDMENT
1	1011 1012 1013 1014 1015	Delete all detail - these Recce Bns are not now being formed (vide MMIL. SD/26/2 of 7 May)
2	820 830 831 832 833 834 840-849	Delete all detail. These S.L. Units were formed with effect from 16 Apr. - vide MMIA letter SD/23/2 of 11 May 45.
3	20-26	Delete all detail. 20 Engr Coy was formed wef 15 Apr 45 (vide MMIA SD/4/2 of 17 Apr 45). 21-26 Engr Coys were formed w.e.f. 20 Apr 45 (vide MMIA SD/4/2 of 24 Apr 45)
	33	Amend Col (g) to read SENIGALLIA (h) to read 1 DISTRICT

Delete remainder of original printed matter in Col (j).

4	167 168	Delete all detail
	812	Add note in Col (j) "WE CM/823/1 - Incr to 2 District not yet implemented".
4/5	900 902 903 919	Delete all detail. No. 1 Gd Regt was formed w.e.f. 25 Apr (vide MMIA SD/1/2 of 1 May in Cat E PR-ITI Combat).
5	221-4	Col (g) Add TRANI (h) Amend to read "3 DISTRICT"
	225-6	(g) Add "CIVITAVECCHIA" (h) Amend to read "RAC" (j) Add "See MMIA letter SD/6/3 of 4 May"

5134

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PAGE	SERIAL	AMENDMENT
6	279	Delete existing detail: unit now disbanded (vide MMIA letter SD/26/2 of 26 May 45)
	318 319 1353 1354 1355	Insert note in Col (j) "Formation of these units is postponed".
7		Amend Serials 221-226 (REME) to read 461-466.
	461	Col (a) to read 461 Italian LAD (AC) (c) " " CM/875/1 (d) delete detail (e) amend to read "17" (f) insert "3" (g) " "TRANI" (h) " "3 DISTRICT"
	462	Col (a) to read "462 Italian LAD (AC) (c-h) as for Serial 461
	463	Col (a) to read "463 Italian LAD (AC) (c-h) as for serial 461.
	464	Col (a) to read "464 Italian LAD (AC) (c-h) as for serial 461
	465	Col (a) to read "465 Italian LAD (AC) (c-f) as for serial 461. (g) to read "CIVITAVECCHIA" (h) " " "RAAC"
	466	Col (a) to read "466 Italian LAD (AC) (c-f) as for serial 461 (g-h) as for serial 465
	471	Delete all detail
		Insert new serial 1473 under REME.
	1473	Insert under Col (a) 154 LAD att GARIBALDI Italian Inf Regt (c) CM/540/1 (e) 12 (f) 3 (g) VITERBO (h) HQ RAAC (i) Cat A Combat

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

7

Amend Serials 221-226 (REME) to read 461-466.

461 Col (a) to read 461 Italian LAD (AC)
(c) " " CM/875/1
(d) delete detail
(e) amend to read "17"
(f) insert "3"
(g) " "IRANI"
(h) " "3 DISTRICT"

462 Col (a) to read "462 Italian LAD (AC)
(c-h) as for Serial 461

463 Col (a) to read "463 Italian LAD (AC)
(c-h) as for serial 461.

464 Col (a) to read "464 Italian LAD (AC)
(c-h) as for serial 461

465 Col (a) to read "465 Italian LAD (AC)
(c-f) as for serial 461.
(g) to read "CIVITAVECCHIA"
(h) " " "RAAC"

466 Col (a) to read "466 Italian LAD (AC)
(c-f) as for serial 461
(g-h) as for serial 465

471 Delete all detail

Insert new serial 1473 under REME.

1473 Insert under Col (a) 154 LAD att GARIBALDI Italian Inf Regt
(c) CM/540/1
(e) 12
(f) 3
(g) VITERBO
(h) HQ RAAC
(j) Cat 2 Combat

Insert under MISC- new serial 801

8

801 Insert under Col (a) 801 Transit Camp Staff
(b) B
(c) CM/259/2
(d) 3
(e) 27
(f) 2
(g) AREZZO
(h) 1 DISTRICT

5183

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PAGE	SERIAL	AMENDMENT
9	1651 1652 1653 1654 1655	Delete all detail. These Air Interpretation Units are not now being formed. (vide MMIA letter SD/18/4 of 18 May).

Major General
MMIA

WS

DISTRIBUTION:
MMIA LO FIFTH ARMY BR IMCR (2)
" " EIGHTH ARMY (2)
" " 1 DISTRICT (2)
" " 3 DISTRICT (2)
" " PENSOUTH (2)
" " 54 AREA (2)
" " 52 " (2)
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
2 DISTRICT
AC for G1(Br) & Air Force Sub-Cmt
AFHQ for G3(Org) (6)
AFHQ for G1(Br)A1
OC Br Cadre 802 BRD ORVIETO (2)
" " " 803 " RAVISCANINA (2)
" " " 804 " TRANI (2)
"F" BLU RTC ICF
MMIA LO 2 DISTRICT (2)

INT :
MA to GOC
COS
G(SD) (2)
GSI
G(L)
RE
X
A (3)
Q
Q1
Q2
Q(AE)
Q(OS)
ST
MED
REME
MOV
LAB
ORD
ARTY RECORDS
WELFARE
War Diary (2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Major General
MMIA

WS

DISTRIBUTION: MMIA LO FIFTH ARMY BR ENCR (2)
" " EIGHTH ARMY (2)
" " 1 DISTRICT (2)
" " 3 DISTRICT (2)
" " PENSOUTH (2)
" " 54 AREA (2)
" " 52 " (2)
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
2 DISTRICT
AC for G1(Br) & Air Force Sub-Com
AFHQ for G3(Org) (6)
AFHQ for G1(Br)A1
OC Br Cadre 802 BRD ORVIETO (2)
" " " 803 " RAVISCANINA (2)
" " " 804 " TRANI (2)
"F" BLU RTC ICF
MMIA LO 2 DISTRICT (2)

INT : MA to GOC
COS
G(SD) (2)
GSI
G(L)
RE
X
A (3)
Q
Q1
Q2
Q(AE)
Q(OS)
ST
MED
REME
MOV
LAB
ORD
ARTY RECORDS
WELFARE
War Diary (2)

5182

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Forces Section Command
AFCOM
119

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

31 May 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle) of the Italian Army as at 8 May 45.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

Major-General
MMIA

DISTRIBUTION:

As Strength State

559/03

5181

10A

SECRET

SUBJECT : Emn of New Unit (BR - ITI)

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, AC (MMIA)

SD/2/2

3 May 45.

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

5A

Amendment No. 4 to Priority List Eight
SD/2/2 of ~~27~~ Mar. 45.

1.	Page	Serial		Amendment
	1	820		Insert under Coln (c) CM/980/1
		830		" " " (c) CM/982/1
	2	840		" " " (c) CM/983/1
		841 - 8		" " " (c) CM/984/1
				Insert under Col (g) / Insert under Col (h) / Insert under Col (j)
				Vide MMIA letter SD/4/1 of 24 Apr refers to Serials 22 - 26
3.	22	TARANTO	3 DISTRICT	From 43 Incr to Art Wks Coy plus Rfts
	23	FLORENCE	5 ARMY	From 46 Incr to Art Wks Coy plus Rfts
	24	NOCERA	3 DISTRICT	From 47 Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy plus Rfts
	25	MERCATELE	5 ARMY	From 48 Incr to 701 Arts Coy plus Rfts
	26	AREZZO	1 DISTRICT	From 54 Incr to "A" Arts Wks Coy plus Rfts
	27	PESCARA	3 DISTRICT	Vide MMIA letter SD/4/1 - refers to Serials 27 - 37. Forming with 17 Engr Coy
	28	8 ARMY	8 ARMY	Forming with 1 Engr Coy
	29	CASTEL RAIMONDO	1 DISTRICT	" " 2 " "
	30	SAVIANO	3 DISTRICT	" " 12 " "
	31	8 ARMY	8 ARMY	" " 3 " "
	32	NAPLES	3 DISTRICT	" " 9 " "
	33	OSTIA	3 DISTRICT	" " 11 " "
	34	ANCONA	1 DISTRICT	" " 13 " "
4.	35	SALERNO	3 DISTRICT	" " 19 " "
	36	FALCONARA	1 DISTRICT	" " 14 " "
	37	NAPLES	3 DISTRICT	" " 18 " "
	900	Amend to read in (c)		CM/989/1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Amendment No. 4 to Priority List Eight
SD/2/2 of 27 Mar. 45.

	Page	Serial		Amendment
1.	1	820	Insert under Coln (c)	CM/980/1
		830	" " " (c)	CM/982/1
	2	840	" " " (c)	CM/983/1
		841 - 8	" " " (c)	CM/984/1
			Insert under Col (g) / Insert under Col (h) / Insert under Col (j)	Vide MMLA letter SD/4/1 of 24 Apr refers to Serials 22 - 26
3.		22	TARANTO — 3 DISTRICT	From 43 Incr to Art Wks Coy plus Rfts
		23	FLORENCE — 5 ARMY	From 46 Incr to Art Wks Coy plus Rfts
		24	NOCERA — 3 DISTRICT	From 47 Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy plus Rfts
		25	MERCATELLE — 5 ARMY	From 48 Incr to 701 Arts Coy plus Rfts
		26	AREZZO — 1 DISTRICT	From 54 Incr to "A" Arts Wks Coy plus Rfts
		27	PESCARA — 3 DISTRICT	Vide MMLA letter SD/4/1 - refers to Serials 27 - 37. Forming with 17 Engr Coy
		28	8 ARMY — 8 ARMY	Forming with 1 Engr Coy
		29	CASTEL RAIMONDO — 1 DISTRICT	" " 2 " "
		30	SAVIANO — 3 DISTRICT	" " 12 " "
		31	8 ARMY — 8 ARMY	" " 3 " "
		32	NAPLES — 3 DISTRICT	" " 9 " "
		33	OSTIA — 3 DISTRICT	" " 11 " "
		34	ANCONA — 1 DISTRICT	" " 13 " "
		35	SALERNO — 3 DISTRICT	" " 19 " "
4.		36	FALCONARA — 1 DISTRICT	" " 14 " "
		37	NAPLES — 3 DISTRICT	" " 18 " "
		900	Amend to read in (c)	CM/969/1

8974
359/073.

5180

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Page	Serial	Amendment
5	902	Insert under Col (c) CM/990/1
	903	Amend to read in Col (d) 28
	919	Amend to read in Col (c) 772
	926	Amend to read in Col (d) 28
		Amend to read in Col (c) 772
	927	Insert under Col (g) - ORVIETO
		Add in Col (j) See MMIA letter SD/13/2 dated 3 May.
5		Under ST before Serial 221 insert two new serials
	211	Insert under Col (a) HQ Comd 211 Tpt Column AC (b) "B" (c) 111/115/2 (d) 4 (e) 19 (g) TRANI (h) 3 District (j) See MMIA from order SD/1/2 dated 1 May
	212	Insert under Col (a) HQ Comd 212 Tpt Column AC (b) "D" (c) (j) as per Serial 211
7	471	Insert under Col (c) CM/981/1
9	1650	Delete all detail
	1651	Insert in Col (c) CM/988/1
	1652	
	1653	Insert in Col (j) BR-ITI Cat 2
	1654	
	Add new serial 1655	Insert under Col (a) 1655 Air Interpretation Det (b) - (j) as Serial 1654.

Major-General
MMIA

DISTRIBUTION:
MMIA L 5 ARMY BR INCR (2) OC BR CADRE 502 BRD ORVIETO (2) INTERNAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5		Under ST before Serial 221 insert two new serials
	211	Insert under Col (a) HQ Comd 211 Tpt Column AC (b) "B" (c) 111/115/2 (d) 4 (e) 19 (g) TRANI (h) 3 District (j) S[illegible] from order SD/1/2 dated 1 May
	212	Insert under Col (a) HQ Comd 212 Tpt Column AC (b) "D" (c) (j) as per Serial 211
7	471	Insert under Col (c) CM/981/1
9	1650	Delete all detail
	1651 1652 1653 1654	Insert in Col (c) CM/988/1 Insert in Col (j) BR-ITI Cat 2

Add new serial

	1655	Insert under Col (a) 1655 Air Interpretation Det (b) - (j) as Serial 1654.

Major-General
MMIA

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO 5 ARMY BR ENCR (2)
MMIA LO 8 ARMY (2)
MMIA LO 1 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO 2 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO 3 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO PENSOUTH (2)
MMIA LO 54 AREA (2)
MMIA LO 52 AREA (2)
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
2 DISTRICT
A.C. FOR G-1 BR & AIR FORCE SUB COM.
AFHQ FOR G-3 (ORG) (6)
AFHQ FOR G-1 (BR) A1

OC BR CADRE 502 BRD ORVIETO (2)
OC BR CADRE 503 BRD RAVISCANINA (2)
OC BR CADRE 504 BRD TRANI (2)
"F" BLU TRC ICF

INTERNAL
MA for GOC
C & S
GSD (2)
GSI
G(L)
RE
SIGS
A (3)
Q ST
Q1 MED
Q2 REME
Q(AE) MOV
Q(OS) LAB
ARTY RECORDS ORD
WAR DIARY (2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

9A

SECRET

SUBJECT: Italian Army Intake - FOGGIA - May 1945

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/73

30 Apr 45

TO : AFHQ for G-3 (ORG) (4)

A434

359/013.

1. In October 1944 the War Ministry were ordered to conduct a recall into the Italian Army of the 1914-24 classes in the FOGGIA Area. The target was 5,000. Less than 50 infact reported.

2. The War Ministry were ordered to make a further effort, which in fact started on 20 Jan. They reported that of 16,000 men shown in the population census only 400 reported to the Recruiting Centres. 200 were enlisted.

3. The matter was investigated. The reasons for the failure were explained to you in brief in MMIA letter SD/73 of 2 Mar in which I suggested that a round-up take place in the FOGGIA Area commencing 1 May.

4. You agreed to this suggestion in your signal F 36349 of 5 Mar and you wrote thereon to MAAF, who control the FOGGIA Area, vide your letter CR/3717/G-1(Br) of 7 March.

5. Letter SD/73 to you on 13 Mar confirmed the intention to effect the round-up w.e.f. 1 May and asked for a nominal roll of personnel working for the Allied Forces due for exemption.

6. This nominal roll was pressed for in my letter to you SD/73 of 13 Apr. Your letter CR/3717/G-1(Br) of 17 Apr addressed MAAF refers.

7. As no details were available of personnel due for exemption we authorised the War Ministry to postpone the start of the operation to 9 May. Meanwhile my SD/73 of 24 April, copy to you, asked for the nominal roll to be hastened.

8. In all fairness to the Italian authorities, my formal instructions to the Ministry of War to commence 9 May have not actually been issued. The estimated intake of 2,000 is based on best figures available to the Italian Government but it will be appreciated from the above correspondence that the Italian Government do not control this the Air Forces enclave. Owing to the fact that on the previous occasions the War Ministry's operations have been hampered by, for example, the prohibition of the display of posters, prohibition of the arrest of persons who do not report to the recruiting centres as ordered, it is obvious that the operation you have authorised cannot be carried out without the cooperation of the Allied Authorities concerned.

9. In order therefore that the matter may be proceeded with according to plan, will you please:-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1. In October 1944 the War Ministry were ordered to conduct a recall into the Italian Army of the 1914-24 classes in the FOGGIA Area. The target was 5,000. Less than 50 in fact reported.

2. The War Ministry were ordered to make a further effort, which in fact started on 20 Jan. They reported that of 16,000 men shown in the population census only 400 reported to the Recruiting Centres. 200 were enlisted.

3. The matter was investigated. The reasons for the failure were explained to you in brief in MAIA letter SD/73 of 2 Mar in which I suggested that a round-up take place in the FOGGIA Area commencing 1 May.

4. You agreed to this suggestion in your signal F 38349 of 5 Mar and you wrote thereon to MAAF, who control the FOGGIA Area, vide your letter CR/3717/G-1(Br) of 7 March.

5. Letter SD/73 to you on 13 Mar confirmed the intention to effect the round-up w.e.f. 1 May and asked for a nominal roll of personnel working for the Allied Forces due for exemption.

6. This nominal roll was pressed for in my letter to you SD/73 of 13 Apr. Your letter CR/3717/G-1(Br) of 17 Apr addressed MAAF refers.

7. As no details were available of personnel due for exemption we authorised the War Ministry to postpone the start of the operation to 9 May. Meanwhile my SD/73 of 24 April, copy to you, asked for the nominal roll to be hastened.

8. In all fairness to the Italian authorities, my formal instructions to the Ministry of War to commence 9 May have not actually been issued. The estimated intake of 2,000 is based on best figures available to the Italian Government but it will be appreciated from the above correspondence that the Italian Government do not control this the Air Forces enclave. Owing to the fact that on the previous occasions the War Ministry's operations have been hampered by, for example, the prohibition of the display of posters, prohibition of the arrest of persons who do not report to the recruiting centres as ordered, it is obvious that the operation you have authorised cannot be carried out without the cooperation of the Allied Authorities concerned.

9. In order therefore that the matter may be proceeded with according to plan, will you please:-

(a) Obtain the list of civilian employees (between the 1915 to 25 Classes) working for MAAF in order that Ministry of War may take strong measures to round-up the remainder of personnel due to present themselves.

317

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(b) Obtain from the Allied Authorities in the FOGGIA Area their assurance of whole-hearted support in order that no obstacles may be placed in the way of the Italian Authorities in carrying out their duty (as has been experienced in the past), and in maintaining their prestige, which we have been at such pains to build up and which is so essential both now and post war.

L Barnett

Major General
AMGIA

Copy to: 3 DISTRICT
54 AREA
AMGIA LO 54 AREA
A.C. FOR EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER
A.C. FOR PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
A.C. FOR AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION

Internal: C of S
A
G

WS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

817

SECRET

SUBJECT: Pmn of New Units (ER-ITI)

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C.(MMIA)

SD/2/2

Apr 45

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

517

AMENDMENT NO. 3 to Priprity List Eight
(SD/2/2 of 27 Mar 45)

1. Page 5
Serial 926 amend to read in colns:-

(a) 526 Guard Bn.

(b) "C"

(c) CM/990/1 (less tpt)

Serial 927 amend to read in colns:-

(a) 527 Guard Bn.

(b) "D"

(c) CM/990/1 (less tpt)

A 410

359/Org.

Major General
MMIA

jw

DISTRIBUTION:
MMIA LO 5 ARMY ER INCR (2)
MMIA LO 8 ARMY (2)
MMIA LO 1 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO 3 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO PENSOUTH (2)
MMIA LO 54 AREA (2)
MMIA LO 52 AREA (2)
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND

INTERNAL:
MA for GOC
2i/c
G(SD) (2)
GS1
G(L)
RE
SIGS
A (3)
Q

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

AMENDMENT NO. 3 to Priority List Eight
(SD/2/2 of 27 Mar 45)

1. Page 5

Serial 926 amend to read in colns:-

(a) 526 Guard Bn.

(b) "C"

(c) CM/990/1 (less tyt)

Serial 927 amend to read in colns:-

(a) 527 Guard Bn.

(b) "D"

(c) CM/990/1 (less tyt)

Auto

359/Org.

jw

Major General
MMIA

DISTRIBUTION:
MMIA LO 5 ARMY BR ENCS (2)
MMIA LO 8 ARMY (2)
MMIA LO 1 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO 3 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO PENSOUTH (2)
MMIA LO 54 AREA (2)
MMIA LO 52 AREA (2)
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
2 DISTRICT
A.C. FOR G-1 BR & AIR FORCE SUB COM
AFHQ FOR G-3(ORG) (6)
AFHQ FOR G-1 (BR) A1

OC BR CADRE 502 BRD ORVIETO (2)
OC BR CADRE 503 BRD RAVISCANINA (2)
OC BR CADRE 504 BRD TRANI (2)
"F" BLU RTC ICF

INTERNAL:
MA for GCC
2i/c
G(SD) (2)
GS1
G(L)
RE
SIGS
A (3)
Q
Q1
Q2
Q(AE)
Q(OS)
ST
MED, REME, MOV,
LAB, ORD,
WAR DIARY (2)

5127

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

78

SECRET

SUBJECT: Formation of New Units (ER-ITI)

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/2/2

19 Apr 45

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

5A.

AMENDMENT No. 2 TO PRIORITY LIST EIGHT
(SD/2/2 of 27 Mar 45)

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION B661 CASERTA COMMISSION

1. Page 1

Amend Serial numbers 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004 and 1005 to read 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014 and 1015.

2. Page 4

Delete Serial numbers 40, 41, 43 and 44 and all detail - See MMLA Formation Order SD/4/2 dated 15 April 45. (40 It. Engr Waterman Coy)

3. Delete Serial number 166 and all detail. 516 Line Sec is now formed and at NOCERA.

4. Delete Serial numbers 169-170 and all detail. 519 and 520 Line Secs have been formed from personnel of 210 Misto Genio, and operate under 1 U.G. Cable Coy (Adm Comd. HQ 231 Adm Div) for CSO L of C Signals, ITALY.

5. Page 6

Under MED insert new Serials:-

Serial 318 - Col (a) 318 Mob Dental Unit
(b) "E"
(c) CM/577/1
(d) 1
(e) 3
(f) 1
(g) ROME
(h) RAAC

6. Serial 319 - Col (a) 319 Mob Dental Unit. Cols (b) - (h) as for Serial 318.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

5A.

AMENDMENT No. 2 TO PRIORITY LIST EIGHT
(SD/2/2 of 27 Mar 45)

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
B661
353
360th/10-3

1. Page 1

Amend Serial numbers 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004 and 1005 to read 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014 and 1015.

2. Page 4

Delete Serial numbers 40, 41, 43 and 44 and all detail - See MaLA Formation Order SD/4/2 dated 15 April 45. (40 It. Engr Waterman Coy)

3. Delete Serial number 166 and all detail. 516 Line Sec is now formed and at NOCERA.

4. Delete Serial numbers 169-170 and all detail. 519 and 520 Line Secs have been formed from personnel of 210 Misto Genio, and operate under 1 U.G. Cable Coy (Adm Comd. HQ 231 Adm Div) for CSO L of C Signals, ITALY.

5. Page 6

Under MED insert new Serials:-

Serial 318 - Col (a) 318 Mob Dental Unit
(b) "E"
(c) CM/577/1
(d) 1
(e) 3
(f) 1
(g) ROME
(h) RAAC

6. Serial 319 - Col (a) 319 Mob Dental Unit. Cols (b) - (h) as for Serial 318.

7. Serial 1353 - Col (a) 115 Mob Dental Unit. Col (b) "B". Cols (c) to (h) as for Serial 318. Col (j) This unit is in ER-ITI Combat Cat. 2.

8. Serial 1354 - Col (a) 116 Mob Dental Unit. Col (b) "C". Cols (c) to (j) as for Serial 1353.

5176

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

9. Serial 1355 - Col (a) 117 Mob Dental Unit. Cols (b) - (j) as for Serial 1354.

Page 7

Under REME insert new serials:-

10. Serial 1481 - Col (a) 1481 Inf Tps Wksp
(b) "B"
(c) GM/326/1
(d) 7
(e) 219
(f) 72
(j) This unit is in HR-ITI Combat Cat. 2.

11. Serial 1482 - Col (a) 1482 Inf Tps Wksp.
(b) "C"
Cols (c) - (j) as for serial 1481.

12. Serial 1483 - Col (a) 1483 Inf Tps Wksp. Col (b) "D"
Cols (c) - (j) as for serial 1481

Page 8

13. Serial 810 - delete all detail - See MMIA Formation Order SD/18/2 of 15 April 45. (810 Service Sqn)

14. Serials 814 and 823 - delete all detail - See MMIA Formation Order SD/36/2 of 14 April 45. (814 Incr to HQ RAAC and 823 Auxiliary Unit for CMTC).

Page 9

Insert new Serials:-

15. Serial 1270 - Col (a) 152 Driving and Maint School
(b) "B"
(d) 13
(e) 156
(f) 13
(g) CES.NO
(h) RAAC
(j) Col (f) incl 5 MC. This Unit is in HR-ITI Combat Category.

16. Serial 1650 - Col (a) HQ 1650 Air Interpretation Unit
(b) "B"
(d) 5
(e) 11
(f) 3
(g) EIGHTH Army
(h) EIGHTH Army

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10. Serial 1481 - Col (a) 1481 Inf Tps Wksp
(b) "B"
(c) CM/326/1
(d) 7
(e) 219
(f) 73
(j) This unit is in ER-ITI Combat Cat. 2.

11. Serial 1482 - Col (a) 1482 Inf Tps Wksp.
(b) "C"
Cols (c) - (j) as for serial 1481.

12. Serial 1483 - Col (a) 1483 Inf Tps Wksp. Col (b) "D"
Cols (c) - (j) as for serial 1481

Page 8

13. Serial 810 - delete all detail - See MMIA Formation Order SD/18/2 of 15 April 45. (810 Service Sqn)

14. Serials 814 and 823 - delete all detail - See MMIA Formation Order SD/36/2 of 14 April 45. (814 Incr to HQ RAAC and 823 Auxiliary Unit for CMTC).

Page 9

Insert new Serials:-

15. Serial 1270 - Col (a) 152 Driving and Maint School
(b) "B"
(d) 13
(e) 156
(f) 13
(g) CESANO
(h) RAAC
(j) Col (f) incl 5 MC. This Unit is in ER-ITI Combat Category.

16. Serial 1650 - Col (a) HQ 1650 Air Interpretation Unit
(b) "B"
(d) 5
(e) 11
(f) 3
(g) EIGHTH Army
(h) EIGHTH Army

17. Serial 1651 - Col (a) 1651 Air Interpretation Det.
(b) "B"
(d) 2
(e) 4
(f) 2
(g) EIGHTH Army
(h) EIGHTH Army

18. Serial 1652 - Col (a) 1652 Air Interpretation Det.
Cols (b) - (h) as for Serial 1651.

3179

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

19. Serial 1653 - Col (a) 1653 Air Interpretation Det.
Cols (b) - (h) as for Serial 1651.

20. Serial 1654 - Col (a) 1654 Air Interpretation Det.
Cols (b) - (h) as for Serial 1651.

21. Serial 926 - Col (a). Delete"526 Guard Bn". Substitute"528 Guard Bn" Col (g), insert"COLFIORITO (FOLIGNO)"

22. Serial 927 - Col (a). Delete"527 Guard Bn" Substitute"529 Guard Bn" Col (g), insert"COLFIORITO (FOLIGNO)".

23. Serial 882 - 885. Col (j). Add "First to commence Trg 16 Apr 45".

24. Serial 883 - Col (j). Add "Amendment of WE to figures quoted in Cols (d) and (e) is under consideration AMLA WEC".

25. Serials 880 - 884. Col (j). Delete "Capt. MOORE". Substitute "Capt. FLEWMAN".

[signature]
[illegible], Major General
MMIA

DISTRIBUTION:
MMIA LO 5 ARMY BR INCR (2)
MMIA LO 8 ARMY (2)
MMIA LO 1 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO 3 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO PENSOUTH (2)
MMIA LO 54 AREA (2)
MMIA LO 52 AREA (2)
2 DISTRICT
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
A.C. FOR G-1 BR & AIR FORCE SUB-COM.
AFHQ FOR G-3 (ORG) (6)
AFHQ FOR G-1 (BR) Al

OC BR CADRE 502 BRD CIVITETO (2)
OC BR CADRE 503 BRD AFRAGOLA (2)
OC BR CADRE 504 BRD TRANI (2)
"F" HLU RTC ICF

INTERNAL : MA for GOC
2 i/c
G(SD) (2)
GSI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

23. Serial 382 - 385. Col (j). Add "First to commence Trg 16 Apr 45".

24. Serial 863 - Col (j). Add "Amendment of WE to figures quoted in Cols (d) and (e) is under consideration MMLA WEC".

25. Serials 880 - 884. Col (j). Delete "Capt. MOORE". Substitute "Capt. FLEWMAN".

for Major General
MMLA

DISTRIBUTION: MMLA LO 6 ARMY BR ENCR (2)
MMLA LO 8 ARMY (2)
MMLA LO 1 DISTRICT (2)
MMLA LO 3 DISTRICT (2)
MMLA LO PENSOUTH (2)
MMLA LO 54 AREA (2)
MMLA LO 52 AREA (2)
2 DISTRICT
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
A.C. OF S G-1 BR & AIR FORCE SUB-COM.
AFHQ FOR G-3 (ORG) (6)
AFHQ FOR G-1 (BR) Al

OC BR CADRE 502 ERD CRVIETO (2)
OC BR CADRE 503 ERD AFRACOLA (2)
OC BR CADRE 504 ERD TRANI (2)
"F" ELU RTC ICF

INTERNAL : MA for COC
2 i/c
G(SD) (2)
GSI
G(L)
RE
SIGS
A (3)
Q
Q1
Q2 MED ORD
Q(AE) REME WAR DIARY (2)
Q(OS) MOV
ST LAB

WS

3174

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1820

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUBJECT: Formation of New Units (BR-ITI) SECRET

Land Forces Sub Com, A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
File No: SD/2/2
3 April 45.

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

3A.

AMENDMENT No. 1 TO PRIORITY LIST EIGHT
(SD/2/2 OF 27 MAR 45)

(i) Serial 279
Coln (a) for 276 Pack Tpt Incr to RSR substitute
279 Pack Tpt Incr to RSR

Coln (e) delete 259
insert 254

(ii) Serial 803
Coln (g) delete AFRAGOLA
insert RAVISCANINA

Coln (j) after "RAVISCANINA"
add "from AFRAGOLA starting approx
11 Apr 45".

(iii) Serials 880, 881, 882, 883, 884
Coln (g) insert "NAPLES"
Coln (h) delete "1 Dist"
insert "3 Dist"

Coln (j) insert "Capt Moore of UMI HQ NAPLES will
assist 3 District in formation of
units".

A 188
714
359/org.

B.L.M.
Major General
M.M.I.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION :

MMIA LO 5 ARMY BR INCR	(2)
MMIA LO 8 ARMY	(2)
MMIA LO 1 DISTRICT	(2)
MMIA LO 3 DISTRICT	(2)
MMIA LO PENSCUTH	(2)
MMIA LO 54 AREA	(2)
MMIA LO 52 AREA	(2)
2 DISTRICT	
ROME AREA ALLIED COMM AND	
A.C. FOR G-L BR & AIR FORCE SUB COM.	
AFHQ FOR G-3 (ORG)	
AFHQ FOR G-1 (BR) A1	
LFA	
OC BR CADRE 802 BRD ORVIETO	(2)
OC BR CADRE 803 BRD AFFAGOLA	(2)
OC BR CADRE 804 BRD TRANI	(2)
"F" HLU RTC ICF	

INTERNAL :

MA for COC	
2 i/c	
G(SD)	
G(SI)	(2)
G(L)	
RE	
SIGS	
A	
Q	
Q1	
Q2	
Q(AE)	
Q(OS)	
ST	(2)
MED	
REME	
MOV	
LAE	
ORD	
WAR DIARY	(2)

5A

SECRET

SUBJECT: Formation of New Units (BR-ITI)

LAND FORCES SUB-COM. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
File No. SD/2/2
17 March 45

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

PRIORITY LIST EIGHT

1. Recruits for the Italian Army have now become available in sufficient numbers to reinforce existing units of the BR-ITI Category up to W.E..

2. First priority will be given to selection of tradesmen and non-tradesmen to meet present W.E. deficiencies.

3. It is, however, intended to form new BR-ITI Units as listed at Appx "A" attached and personnel requirements for these will be filled as soon as possible and on priorities which have been allotted as follows:-

(a) Emergency requirements affecting current ops.

(b) Units required in Army area for direct sp of ops.

(c) Units required for dock clearance, essential communications, etc.

(d) Other units for which work is definitely available now.

(e) Units not urgently required.

4. Further instructions will be issued by this HQ, but you will proceed immediately to set aside the necessary personnel from Base Rft Depots for units in Appx "A" shown to have W.E.s in order of priority. HQ's shown in column (H) will be responsible for assembly of units.

Where demands for high priority units and rfts conflict, you will refer to this HQ.

5. You will arrange for each BRD Comd to maintain a progress state on the lines of Appx "B". A copy will be held by the OC Br Cadre and will be kept up to date by the BRD Comd who will furnish you initially with a complete return and subsequently with amendments thereto weekly on Saturdays commencing 31 March 45. AFHQ serial numbers will be retained throughout.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR

PRIORITY LIST EIGHT

1. Recruits for the Italian Army have now become available in sufficient numbers to reinforce existing units of the BR-ITI Category up to W.E..

2. First priority will be given to selection of tradesmen and non-tradesmen to meet present W.E. deficiencies.

3. It is, however, intended to form new BR-ITI Units as listed at Appx "A" attached and personnel requirements for these will be filled as soon as possible and on priorities which have been allotted as follows:-

(a) Emergency requirements affecting current ops.

(b) Units required in Army area for direct sp of ops.

(c) Units required for dock clearance, essential communications, etc.

(d) Other units for which work is definitely available now.

(e) Units not urgently required.

4. Further instructions will be issued by this HQ, but you will proceed immediately to set aside the necessary personnel from Base Rft Depots for units in Appx "A" shown to have W.E.'s in order of priority. HQ's shown in column (H) will be responsible for assembly of units.

Where demands for high priority units and rfts conflict, you will refer to this HQ.

5. You will arrange for each BRD Comd to maintain a progress state on the lines of Appx "B". A copy will be held by the OC Br Cadre and will be kept up to date by the BRD Comd who will furnish you initially with a complete return and subsequently with amendments thereto weekly on Saturdays commencing 31 March 45. AFHQ serial numbers will be retained throughout.

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
ORDERLY ROOM
359/Org.

L. M. Ingledew.
for Major General A-Cl.
M. M. I. A.

WS

DISTRIBUTION: (On reverse)

5172

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION: MMIA LO 5 ARMY BR INCR (2)
MMIA LO 8 ARMY (2)
MMIA LO 1 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO 3 DISTRICT (2)
MMIA LO PENSOUTH (2)
~~MMIA LO~~ 54 AREA (2)
MMIA LO 52 AREA (2)
2 DISTRICT
ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
A.C. FOR G-1 BR & AIR FORCE SUB-COM
AFHQ FOR G-3 (ORG)
AFHQ FOR G-1 (BR) A1

OC BR CADRE 502 BRD ORVIETO (2)
OC BR CADRE 503 BRD AFRAGOLA (2)
OC BR CADRE 504 BRD TRANI (2)
"F" BLU RTC ICF

INTERNAL : MA for GOC
2 i/c
G(SD) (2)
G(SI)
G(L)
RE
Sigs
A
Q
Q1
Q2
Q(AE)
Q(OS)
ST
MED
REME

(2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PRIORITY LIST NUMBER EIGHT (M.M.I.A.) - Formation of BR-ITI Italian Army Units.

AFHQ Serial Reference (a)	Designation (a)	Priority (b)	WE (c)	WE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for format on (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)
	NB Rfts for existing units take priority over new units.	A						
	RECCE							
1001	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12		
1002	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12		
1003	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12		
1004	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12		
1005	Recce Bn	B		30	470	12		
	ARTY							
820	820 Searchlight Bn HQ	D		3	14	3	Naples	3 Dist
830	830 HQ Searchlight Coy (Mob)	D		2	15	3	Naples	3 Dist

NARS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

LIST NUMBER EIGHT - Formation of ER-ITI Italian Army Units.
(M.M.I.A.)

SECRET
Appendix "A" to MMIA
letter SD/2/2 dated
27 March 45.

ation	Priority	WE	WE Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Command	REMARKS
	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ting units or new units.	A								Normal ER-ITI rft procedure under Min of War arrangements
	B		30	470	12			15 Army Gp	The formation of these Partisan Units is now under discussion. They will be combat tps and will be recruited locally in fwd areas under Allied Army arrangements. Rfts will also be recruited locall
	B		30	470	12			15 Army Gp	
	B		30	470	12			15 Army Gp	
	B		30	470	12			15 Army Gp	
	B		30	470	12			15 Army Gp	
.	D		3	14	3	Naples	3 Dist	3 Dist.	
y (Mob)	D		2	15	3	Naples	3 Dist	15 Army Group	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AFHQ Serial Reference	Designation (a)	Priority (b)	W.E. (c)	WE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority. (h)
840	3 HQ Searchlight Coy (Static)	E		2	9	2	Naples	3 Dist
831	831 Searchlight Platoon (Mob)	C	CM/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist
832	832 Searchlight Platoon (Mob)	C	CM/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist
833	833 Searchlight Platoon (Mob)	C	CM/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist
834	834 Searchlight Platoon (Mob)	C	CM/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist
841	841 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	[illegible]AF	
842	842 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	[illegible]AF	
843	843 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	[illegible]AF	
844	844 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	[illegible]AF	
845	845 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	[illegible]AF	
846	846 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	[illegible]AF	
847	847 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	[illegible]AF	
848	848 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	[illegible]AF	
849	849 Searchlight Platoon (Static)	E		1	24	1	MAAF	

0170

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

tion	Priority (b)	W.E. (c)	WE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority. (h)	Future Command (i)	Remarks. (j)
y(Static)	E		2	9	2	Naples	3 Dist	MAAF	See this HQ letter SD/23 dated 12 Mar Ex-AA & CD personal to be selected and trained under arrangements Lt Col D'Alfiuro of the Searchlight Bn.
on (Mob)	C	CM/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist	15 Army Gp	
on (Mob)	C	CM/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist	15 Army Gp	
on (Mob)	C	CM/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist	15 Army Gp	
on (Mob)	C	CM/763/1	2	46	8	Naples	3 Dist		
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	Existing ITI-ITI units category 4 to be transferred to BR-ITI category 3 on reorganisation.
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	
on (Static)	E		1	24	1		MAAF	MAAF	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

A.F.W. Serial References	Designation	Priority	W.E.	WE Strengths. Offrs	ORs	Vehs.	Location for formation	Supervising Authority	Future Command	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)		(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
	ENGRS									
[illegible]	20 Engr Coy	B	CM/849/1	5	231	8	Arezzo	1 Dist		(Personnel w (49 Incr to (from ORVIET
21	21 Engr Coy	B	CM/849/1	5	231	8	Bari Area	3 Dist		(From 52 In (balance fr
[illegible]	22 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
23	23 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
24	24 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
25	25 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
26	26 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				Proposal i fmn of a f coys aroun to Art Wks
27	27 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
28	28 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
29	29 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
30	30 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				One furth at CESANO RAAC from ICF for s Armies.
31	31 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				A proposal
32	32 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
33	33 Engr Coy	C	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
34	34 Engr Coy	E	CM/849/1	5	231	8				

69 T.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

W.E.	WE Strengths. Offrs	ORs	Vehs.	Location for formation	Supervising Authority	Future Command	Remarks.
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
							(Personnel will be found from
CM/849/1	5	231	8	Arezzo	1 Dist		(49 Incr to AW Coy plus balance
CM/849/1	5	231	8	Bari Area	3 Dist		(from ORVIETO 302 BRD.
CM/849/1	5	231	8				(From 52 Incr to AW Coy plus
CM/849/1	5	231	8				(balance from TRANI 304 BRD.
CM/849/1	5	231	8				
CM/849/1	5	231	8				
CM/849/1	5	231	8				
CM/849/1	5	231	8				Proposal is being made for the
CM/849/1	5	231	8				formation of a further seven of these
CM/849/1	5	231	8				coys around the remaining incrs
CM/849/1	5	231	8				to Art Wks Coys.
CM/849/1	5	231	8				
CM/849/1	5	231	8				One further coy might be formed
CM/849/1	5	231	8				at CESANO under supervision
CM/849/1	5	231	8				RAAC from Engr trainees at RTC
CM/849/1	5	231	8				ICF for service with Allied
CM/849/1	5	231	8				Armies.
CM/849/1	5	231	8				A proposal is being made.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AFHQ Serial Reference.		Designation	Priority	WE	WE Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Comma
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
35	35	Engr Coy	E	CM/849/1	5	231	8			
36	36	Engr Coy	E	CM/849/1	5	231	8			
37	37	Engr Coy	E	CM/849/1	5	231	8			
40	40	HQ Engr Waterman Coy	A		4	17	3	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army G
41	41	Engr Waterman Pl	A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army G
43	42	Engr Waterman Pl	A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army G
44	43	Engr Waterman Pl	A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army G
		SIGS.								
812	812	Incr to HQ 2 District (CSO)	D		1	3	-	Lido di Roma	2 Dist	2 Dist
166		516 Line Sec (now forming)	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist	
167		517 Line Sec (to be formed)	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist	
168		518 Line Sec (" " ")	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist	
169		519 Line Sec (in existence)	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11		2 Dist	
170		520 Line Sec (" ")	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11		2 Dist	
		INF								
909	1	HQ Guard Regt	D	(See 530/ SMRE/1)	9	31	-	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist

2677

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ion	Pricrity	WE	WE Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Command	Remarks.
	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
	E	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
	E	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
	E	CM/849/1	5	231	8				
n Coy	A		4	17	3	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army Gp)	Partisans now training at ETE CAPUA will be combat tps carried in BR-ITI category .Balan- -ce to WE from CESANO. ETE CAPUA to indent on RTC.
1	A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army Gp)	
1	A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army Gp)	
1	A		1	29	-	Capua	3 Dist	15 Army Gp)	
								)	
District (CSO)	D		1	3	-	Lido di Roma	2 Dist	2 Dist)	
ow forming)	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist	)	Present arrangements continue-personnel to be trained under Sigs arrangements at FRANCAVILLA School.
o be formed)	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist	)	
" ")	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11	Nocera	3 Dist	)	
in existence)	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11		2 Dist	)	have been formed from personnel of 210 Mista Genio under cond 1 UG Cable Coy under 231 Div HQ for adm.
")	C	CM/465/1	2	94	11		2 Dist	)	
	D	(See 530/ SMRE/1)	9	31	-	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist)	Present ITI-ITI Unit to be transferred from Cat 5 to Cat 3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AFHQ Serial Reference.	Designation (a)	Priority (b)	WE (c)	WE strength Offrs (d)	WE strength ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)
902	502 Guard Bn	D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist
903	503 Guard Bn	D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist
919	519 Guard Bn	D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist
926	526 Guard Bn	E		25	775	7		1 Dist	15 Army
927	527 Guard Bn	E		25	775	7		1 Dist	15 Army
221	ST 221 Tpt Coy AC	C		8	340	153	Trani	3 Dist	AC
222	222 Tpt Coy AC	D) Each:-		8	340	153		3 Dist	AC
223	223 Tpt Coy AC) Each:- HQ MT Coy	D) III/116/2 III/117/2		8	340	153		3 Dist	AC
224	224 Tpt Coy AC) Four tpt Pls	D) III/121/2		8	340	153		3 Dist	AC
225	225 Tpt Coy AC) Two RDIs	E		8	340	153		3 Dist	AC
226	226 Tpt Coy AC	E		8	340	153		3 Dist.	AC
231	231 Bakery Soc	C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist	
232	232 Bakery Soc	C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist	
233	233 Bakery Soc	C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist	
234	234 Bakery Soc	C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Fricrity (b)	WE (c)	WE strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)	Remarks. (j)
D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist	Existing III-IV units to be reformed to IV-III establishment as per instructions in letter SD/13 dated 18 Mar.
D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist	
D		25	775	7	Siena	2 Dist	2 Dist	
E		25	775	7		1 Dist	15 Army Gp	
E		25	775	7		1 Dist	15 Army Gp	
C		8	340	153	Trani	3 Dist	AC	Drivers now being trained at 3C4 Base Rft Camp, TRANI. Vehicles from Allied Commission resources. See MAIA letter SD/6 dated 16 Mar.
D	Each:-	8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
D	III/116/2 III/117/2	8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
D	III/121/2	8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
E		8	340	153		3 Dist	AC	
E		8	340	153		3 Dist.	AC	
C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist		231 Increment to 25 Fd Bakery to be disbanded in revised programme
C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist		
C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist		
C		1	30		Ancona	1 Dist		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AFHQ SERIAL REFERENCE	DESIGNATION (a)	PRIORITY (b)	WE (c)	WE STRENGTH OFFRS (d)	WE STRENGTH ORs (e)	WE STRENGTH VEHS (f)	LOCATION FOR FORMATION (g)	SUPERVISORY AUTHORITY (h)	
235	235 Bakery Sec	C		1	30			1 Dist	
236	236 Bakery Sec	C		1	30			1 Dist	
237	237 Bakery Sec	C		1	30			1 Dist	
238	238 Bakery Sec	C		1	30			1 Dist	
279	276 Pack Tpt Incr to RSR	C	CM/797/1	5	259	-	Bari	LFA	
	MED								
311	311 Fd Hygiene Sec	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3	Orvieto		1
312	312 Fd Hygiene Sec	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3	Afragola		3
313	313 Fd Hygiene Sec	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3	Trani		3
	ORD								
382	382 Ord Coy	C	NA/637/1	6	433	1	Pontecagnano	3 Dist	
383	383 Ord Coy	D	CM/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Dist	
384	384 Ord Coy	D	CM/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Dist	
385	385 Ord Coy	D	CM/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Dist	
321	321 Fd Bath Unit	D			4				
322	322 Fd Bath Unit	D			4				

AG 319.1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

	PRIORITY (b)	WE (c)	WE STRENGTH OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	VEHS (f)	LOCATION FOR FORMATION (g)	SUPERVISORY AUTHORITY (h)	FUTURE COMMAND (i)	REMARKS (j)
	C		1	30			1 Dist		Trained bakers
	C		1	30			1 Dist		
	C		1	30			1 Dist		required
	C		1	30			1 Dist		
r to RSR	C	CM/797/1	5	259	-	Bari	LFA	LFA	The existing nucleus will be made up from the ex-POW from Mideast (muleteer) draft plus GD men in the usual way.
ec	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3	Orvieto		1 Dist	Personnel will be provided to WE under Min of War arrangements.
ec	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3	Afragola		3 Dist	
ec	D	CM/736/1	1	27	3	Trani		3 Dist	
	C	NA/637/1	6	433	1	Pontecagnano	3 Dist		To be trained at RAOC Trg Est
	D	CM/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Dist		
	D	CM/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Dist		
	D	CM/637/1	6	433	1	-do-	3 Dist		
t	D			4					Suggestion is that these
t	D			4					

..../7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AFHC Serial Reference	Designation (a)	Priority (b)	WE (c)	WE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)
323	323 Fd Bath Unit	D			4				
324	324 Fd Bath Unit	D			4				
325	325 Fd Bath Unit	D			4				
326	326 Fd Bath Unit	D			4				
	REME								
221	221 Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC
222	222 Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC
223	223 Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC
224	224 Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC
225	225 Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC
226	226 Wksp Pl	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC
471	471 Mob Searchlight Wksp	D		1	33	4	Naples	3 Dist	3 Dis
	PRO								
496	6 TC Coy	C	CM/814/1	3	109		Ottaviano	3 Dist	
497	7 TC Coy	C	CM/814/1	3	109		Ottaviano	3 Dist	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

tion	Priority	WE	WE Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Command	Remarks
	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
t	D			4					be allotted two each to 8 Army, 5 Army Br Incr, and 1 Dist
t	D			4					
t	D			4					
t	D			4					
	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC	) For ST Tpt Coys AC personnel to be trained by Allied Commission; technical equipment & vehs to be provided under arrangement Allied Com.
	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC	)
	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC	)
	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC	)
	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC	)
	D	III/122/3	1	47			AC	AC	)
light Wksp	D		1	33	4	Naples	3 Dist	3 Dist	Italian technical equipment: present Mob Searchlight Wksp is Cat 4 ITI-ITI
	C	CM/814/1	3	109		Ottaviano	3 Dist		by 30 Apr 45) to be) trained at
	C	CM/814/1	3	109		Ottaviano	3 Dist		by 31 May 45) CMP School OTTAVIANO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AFHQ Serial Reference	Designation	Priority	WE	WE Strength Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Fut Co
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i
	VR								
621	621 Incr to 1 Fd Remount Depot	B	CM/820/1		150		Passo corese	RAAC	AF
622	623 Incr to 812 Base Remount Depot	B	CM/820/1		150		Barracamenti	3 Dist	AF
	MISC								
802	802 Base Rft Depot Staff	C	CM/730/1	91	514		Orvieto	1 Dist	1 I
803	803 Base Rft Depot Staff	C	CM/730/1	91	514		Afragola	3 Dist	3 D
804	804 Base Rft Depot Staff	C	CM/730/1	91	514		Trani	3 Dist	3 D
810	810 Service Sqn	D	CM/847/1	11	57	3	Rome	RAAC	AF
814	814 Incr to HQ RAAC	D	CM/482/1	1	30		Rome	RAAC	RAA
823	823 Auxiliary Unit for CMTC	D	CM/300/2	12	225		Benevento	3 Dist	3 Di
861	861 Intelligence Liaison Pool	D		50	50				AF
862	862 Intelligence Liaison Unit (Nucleo 1)	B	CM/782/1	250	300	2		8 Army	8 Ar
C-863	863 Increment to CSDIC	D	CM/308/1	16	200			3 Dist	AF

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

nation (a)	Priority (b)	WE (c)	WE Strength Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)	Remarks (j)
Fd Remount Depot	B	CM/820/1		150		Passo corese	RAAC	AFHQ	) Increase to WE.) Personnel from) ex POW from Mid-) east now at or on) leave from) 804 BRD
12 Base Remount Depot	B	CM/820/1		150		Barrocarenti	3 Dist	AFHQ	
t Staff	C	CM/730/1	91	514		Orvieto	1 Dist	1 Dist	
t Staff	C	CM/730/1	91	514		Afragela	3 Dist	3 Dist	) It is proposed) that this BRD) shall move to) RAVISCANINA
ot Staff	C	CM/730/1	91	514		Trani	3 Dist	3 Dist	
Cqn	D	CM/847/1	11	57	3	Rome	RAAC	AFHQ	) Conversion from) ITI-ITI to BR-) ITI.
AAC	D	CM/482/1	1	30		Rome	RAAC	RAAC	
it for CMTC	D	CM/300/2	12	225		Benevento	3 Dist	3 Dist	) Formerly 2/516) Arty Gp.
Liaison Pool	D		50	50				AFHQ	
Liaison Unit	B	CM/782/1	250	300	2		8 Army	8 Army	) Local recruit-) ment
CSDIC	D	CM/308/1	16	200			3 Dist	AFHQ	) Conversion from) ITI-ITI to BR-) ITI.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AFHQ Serial Reference (a)	Designation (a)	Priority (b)	WE (c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Vehs (f)	Location for formation (g)	Supervisory Authority (h)	Future Command (i)
871	871 Graves Concentration Unit	D			14			1 Dist	
872	872 Graves Concentration Unit	D			14			1 Dist	
873	873 Graves Concentration Unit	D			14			1 Dist	
874	874 Graves Concentration Unit	D			14				
880	880 HQ Unit Maint Inspectorate 'E' Vehs	D	CM/798/1	1	4	1		1 Dist	AFHQ
881	881 Inspecting Incr UMI	D	CM/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ
882	882 Inspecting Incr UMI	D	CM/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ
883	883 Inspecting Incr UMI	D	CM/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ
884	884 Inspecting Incr UMI	D	CM/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

...mation	Priority	WE	Offrs	ORs	Vehs	Location for formation	Supervisory Authority	Future Command	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
...ntration Unit	D			14			1 Dist		
...ntration Unit	D			14			1 Dist		
...ntration Unit	D			14			1 Dist		
...ntration Unit	D			14					
...t 'E' Vehs	D	CM/798/1	1	4	1		1 Dist	AFHQ	
...Incr UMI	D	CM/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ	
...Incr UMI	D	CM/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ	
...Incr UMI	D	CM/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ	
...Incr UMI	D	CM/799/1	1	3	2		1 Dist	AFHQ	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Appendix
SD/2/2

SUBJECT : Progress Report - Assembly of New Italian Army Units, BRI-ITI No. B.R.D.

TO : War Ministry

COPIES TO: OC Br Cadre No _____ B.R.D.

1. The following is the state in assembly of new Italian Army Units for week ending: _____

AFHQ Serial No.	Designation of Units	W.E.	Priority for Formation	Location for Formation	Total Strength: Offrs	Senior NCOs	ORs	Total	Principal Tra
				(WE Strength): (Actual Strength):					

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Appendix 'B' to MMIA letter
SD/2/2 of 27 Mar 45

ort - Assembly of New Italian Army Units, BRI-ITI No. B.R.D.

No _____ B.R.D.

ing is the state in assembly of new Italian Army Units for week ending _____ 45

nation of nits	W.E.	Priority for Formation	Location for Formation	Total Strengths: Offrs	Senior NCOs	ORs	Total	Principal Trades on WEs to be entered here
			(WE Strength): (Actual Strength):					

_____
Commanding _____ B.R.D.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION · ALLIED COMMISSION
A 978
26/3
ORDERLY ROOM
359/Org.

4F

CONFIDENTIAL

LAND FORCES SUB COM. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
A.020
23 March 45

TO : Ministry of War (2).

Copy to: See Distribution.

ITALIAN ARMY - OFFICERS.

In accordance with the orders of the Supreme Allied Commander, as published in MMIA Administrative Instruction No 18 of 1 Dec 1944 (paras 4c, 9b and d, and 12), the following procedure will be adopted for the supervision of officers' appointments.

1. Appointments, promotions, transfers, dismissals or disciplinary measures in respect of Italian Army Officers will be effected by the Ministry of War in accordance with Italian Army Regulations and subject to the following supervision by MMIA.

2. Italian Officers for these purposes will be classified as follows:-

Grade I General Officers

Grade II Colonels, Lt Cols and Majors

Grade III Captains and Subalterns

3. Appropriate action will be taken in one of the following ways :-

(a) Disciplinary Action for breach of military discipline under Italian Military Law.

(b) Adverse Report for inefficiency as an officer.

(c) Misplacement Report for unsuitability in present employment.

(d) Favourable Report for officers recommended for advancement on account of good work.

In each case the recognised Italian methods and proformae will be used where time permits. Otherwise more rapid means will be taken at the discretion of the originating officer (Allied or Italian).

4. Action may be originated by :-

(a) The Allied Commander (or his Liaison Staff Officer) in the case of troops maintained by the Allies (BR-ITI and US-ITI), or of other troops directly under Allied Command.

(b) The Director MMIA, in the case of troops maintained internationally (ITI-ITI), but not directly under Allied Command.

(c) The Controlling Officer (Italian) of the officer concerned.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

In accordance with the orders of the Supreme Allied Commander, as published in MMIA Administrative Instruction No 18 of 1 Dec 1944 (paras 4c, 9b and d, and 12), the following procedure will be adopted for the supervision of officers' appointments.

1. Appointments, promotions, transfers, dismissals or disciplinary measures in respect of Italian Army Officers will be effected by the Ministry of War in accordance with Italian Army Regulations and subject to the following supervision by MMIA.

2. Italian Officers for these purposes will be classified as follows:-

Grade I General Officers

Grade II Colonels, Lt Cols and Majors

Grade III Captains and Subalterns

3. Appropriate action will be taken in one of the following ways :-

(a) Disciplinary Action for breach of military discipline under Italian Military Law.

(b) Adverse Report for inefficiency as an officer.

(c) Misplacement Report for unsuitability in present employment.

(d) Favourable Report for officers recommended for advancement on account of good work.

In each case the recognised Italian methods and proformae will be used where time permits. Otherwise more rapid means will be taken at the discretion of the originating officer (Allied or Italian).

4. Action may be originated by :-

(a) The Allied Commander (or his Liaison Staff Officer) in the case of troops maintained by the Allies (BR-ITI and US-ITI), or of other troops directly under Allied Command.

(b) The Director MMIA, in the case of troops maintained internationally (ITI-ITI), but not directly under Allied Command.

(c) The Commanding Officer (Italian) of the officer concerned, in the case of a unit of any category.

5. Action originated by an Allied authority (including Director MMIA) will proceed as follows :-

Grade I (and Colonels) will be referred fully by the Allied Commander concerned to MMIA for action with the Ministry of War. The Commanding officer (Italian) of the officer concerned will be informed of action being taken, to enable him to pass his opinion to the Ministry of War through Italian channels.

3163

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5. (Cont'd)

Grade II — Colonels as for Grade I above.
Lt. Cols and Majors will be referred to the Commanding Officer (Italian) concerned (with copy to MMIA) for necessary action through Italian channels to the Ministry of War who will report action taken to MMIA. If satisfactory results are not obtained within reasonable time, a report will be made through normal Allied channels to the appropriate Army, District or Base Section Commander for reference to the Senior Italian authority under his command. If this fails to achieve its object a full report (with recommendation) will be made by the Allied Commander direct to MMIA for action with the Ministry of War.

Grade III — will be dealt with through Italian channels except in a serious case or when the officer concerned has previously been reported on by an Allied Commander when it will be dealt with as for Grade II.

6. Action originated by the Commanding Officer (Italian) will proceed as follows :-

Grade I — (and Colonels) will be referred through Italian Channels to Ministry of War who will only take action after consultation with MMIA. If the officer is in a unit under Allied Command, the Allied Commander concerned will be informed (through the appropriate Liaison Officer) so that he may forward his opinion (either with the report or separately) to MMIA.

Grade II — Colonels, as for Grade I above.
Lt. Cols and Majors will be dealt with through Italian channels to the Ministry of War, who will report action to MMIA. The appropriate Allied Commander or his Liaison officer will be informed of the recommendation and of its result.

Grade III — Will be dealt with through Italian channels except in a serious case or when the officer has previously been reported on by an Allied Commander, when it will be dealt with as for Grade II.

7. The filling of appointments which have become vacant for any cause, is the responsibility of the War Ministry. When caused by action under paras 5 or 6 above, or where the officer proposed to fill the appointment has been involved in such action, the proposal will first be referred to MMIA.

8. An officer removed from an appointment on the recommendation of an Allied Commander will not be re-employed except with the approval of MMIA.

9. In any case where an Allied Commander

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745017

to the Senior Italian authority under his command. If this fails to achieve its object a full report (with recommendation) will be made by the Allied Commander direct to MMIA for action with the Ministry of War.

Grade III will be dealt with through Italian channels except in a serious case or when the officer concerned has previously been reported on by an Allied Commander when it will be dealt with as for Grade II.

6. Action originated by the Commanding Officer (Italian) will proceed as follows :-

Grade I (and Colonels) will be referred through Italian Channels to Ministry of War who will only take action after consultation with MMIA. If the officer is in a unit under Allied Command, the Allied Commander concerned will be informed (through the appropriate Liaison Officer) so that he may forward his opinion (either with the report or separately) to MMIA.

Grade II Colonels, as for Grade I above.
Lt. Cols and Majors will be dealt with through Italian channels to the Ministry of War, who will report action to MMIA. The appropriate Allied Commander or his Liaison officer will be informed of the recommendation and of its result.

Grade III Will be dealt with through Italian channels except in a serious case or when the officer has previously been reported on by an Allied Commander, when it will be dealt with as for Grade II.

7. The filling of appointments which have become vacant for any cause, is the responsibility of the War Ministry. When caused by action under paras 5 or 6 above, or where the officer proposed to fill the appointment has been involved in such action, the proposal will first be referred to MMIA.

8. An officer removed from an appointment on the recommendation of an Allied Commander will not be re-employed except with the approval of MMIA.

9. In any case where an Allied Commander considers that an Italian Officer should be dismissed from the army, a full report is sent by that Allied Commander to MMIA, whose responsibility it is to ensure that such action is taken as is warranted by the facts of the case (vide Adm. Instr. No. 18 para 12).

10. The above procedure does not affect :-

(a) The authority of any Allied Commander to suspend from duty temporarily any Italian Officer placed under his Command who fails in his duties (referred to in MMIA Adm Instruction No. 18 para 9(b).)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(Cont'd)

(b) The recognised procedure for placing under arrest or on charge any officer accused of any breach of Italian military law.

11. If there is any doubt as to the correct procedure in any case not covered by the above instructions, the matter is to be referred to MMIA for decision.

W. Pidsley Colonel
for Major General
M.M.I.A.

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ for G-1 (BR) (10)
HQ 15 Army Group (10)
5 Army (10)
8 Army (10)
HQ 1 Dist (5)
HQ 2 Dist (5)
HQ 3 Dist (5)
Executive Commissioner AC (3)
Navy Sub Commission
Air Sub Commission
Senior MMIA LO Sardinia
Senior MMIA LO Sicily
Senior MMIA LO Naples
MMIA LO Rear EIGHTH Army
MMIA LO Rear FIFTH Army (Br Incr)
MMIA LO Fifth Army
MMIA LO 1 District
MMIA LO 3 District
MMIA LO 54 Area
MMIA LO 52 Area
MMIA LO Trani Camp
MMIA LO 52 BLU
MMIA LO 53 BLU
MMIA LO 56 BLU
50 BLU
51 BLU
52 BLU
53 BLU
56 BLU
"F" BLU
OC British Cadre - ORVIETO
OC British Cadre - AFRAGOLA
HQ RAC (2)

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION:

GCC
2 i/c (Chief of Staff)
G
A (6)
Q (2)
Q(ME)
RE
Sigs
AQ Liaison
AFHQ Liaison
S & T
Med
Ord
Rec
Labour
Welfare
Mov

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

W. Pridsley Colonel
for Major General
M.M.I.A.

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ for G-1 (BR) (10)
HQ 15 Army Group (10)
5 Army (10)
8 Army (10)
HQ 1 Dist (5)
HQ 2 Dist (5)
HQ 3 Dist (5)
Executive Commissioner AC (3)
Navy Sub Commission
Air Sub Commission
Senior MMIA LO Sardinia
Senior MMIA LO Sicily
Senior MMIA LO Naples
MMIA LO Rear EIGHTH Army
MMIA LO Rear FIFTH Army (Br Incr)
MMIA LO Fifth Army
MMIA LO 1 District
MMIA LO 3 District
MMIA LO 54 Area
MMIA LO 52 Area
MMIA LO Trani Camp
MMIA LO 52 BLU
MMIA LO 53 BLU
MMIA LO 56 BLU
50 BLU
51 BLU
52 BLU
53 BLU
56 BLU
"F" BLU
OC British Cadre - ORVIETO
OC British Cadre - AFRAGOLA
HQ RAC (2)

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION:

CCC
2 i/c (Chief of Staff)
G
A (6)
Q (2)
Q(ME)
RE
Sigs

G Liaison

AQ Liaison
AFHQ Liaison
S & T
Med
Ord
Rec
Labour
Welfare
Mov
War Diary (2)

Spares (20)

ejp

5160

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
A 6p
ORDERLY ROOM
359/org.
COMMISSION

ORDER OF BATTLE AND STRENGTH STATE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND CORSICA

No. 3/I.

AS AT 9 FEB 1945 WITH ADDITIONS TO 22 MAR 1945
AS NOTED

GRAND SUMMARY

CATEGORY		U.S. ESTABLISHMENTS Offrs	ORs	Total	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total
Category 1 Administration	ITI-ITI	4095	22905	27000	4593	18208	22801
Category 2 Combat	BR-ITI	2272	47728	50000	2953	45005	47558
Category 3 Service Units	BR-ITI	2360	90640	93000	2255	57998	60253
	US-ITI	521 (a)	78489	79000	2903	72267	75170
Category 4 A...	ITI-ITI		450	450 (b)	11	271	282
Category 5 Internal Security	ITI-ITI	2140	35710	37850	2084	32610	34694
Category 6 Reinforcements	BR-ITI		16050	16050 (b)	1614	20768	21782
	US-ITI		4500	4500 (b)	-	-	-
	ITI-ITI	500	3200	3700	488	4640	5128
Unallotted for Combat			1450	1450 (b)			
Call-up personnel awaiting movement					-	21250	21250
		11878	301122	313000	15901	273017	288918
Category 7 C.C. R.R.	ITI-ITI		55000	55000 (b)	1027	52313	53340
	GRAND TOTAL	11878	356122	368000	16928	325330	342258

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ES SUB-COMMISSION
A 6p
ERLY ROOM
59/org.
COMMISSION

ORDER OF BATTLE AND STRENGTH STATE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND CORSICA

NO. 2/1.

AS AT 2 MAR 1945 WITH AMENDMENTS TO 22 MAR 1945
AS KNOWN

SECRET
(1)

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.O.C.
(C.C.S.I.A.C.)
GD/92/1
2 March 1945

GRAND SUMMARY

SUMMARY	U.S. STRENGTHS Offrs	U.S. STRENGTHS ORs	U.S. STRENGTHS Total	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total	REMARKS
Operation ITI-ITI	4095	22905	27000	593	18208	22801	(a) See summary Page 47
BR-ITI	2272	47728	50000	2553	45005	47558	(b) Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available.
Base Units BR-ITI	2360	90640	93000	2255	57998	60253	
US-ITI	521 (a)	78489	79000	2903	72267	75170	
ITI-ITI		450	450 (b)	11	271	282	
Internal Security ITI-ITI	2140	35710	37850	2004	32610	34594	
Reinforcements BR-ITI		16050	16050 (b)	1614	20768	21782	
US-ITI		4500	4500 (b)	-	-	-	
ITI-ITI	500	3200	3700	488	4640	5128	
Reset		1450	1450 (b)				
Not awaiting movement				-	21250	21250	
	11878	301122	313000	15901	273017	288918	
U.S.R. ITI-ITI		55000	55000 (b)	1027	52313	53340	
GRAND TOTAL	11878	356122	368000	16928	325330	342258	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DISTRIBUTION:-

AFHQ (20)
15 Army Group (10)
FIFTH ARMY (10)
MFTH ARMY Br Incr (10)
MAIN EIGHTH ARMY (10)
REAR EIGHTH ARMY (2)
1 District (6)
2 District (4)
3 District (8)
PBS (2)
PENSOUTH (6)
RAAC (2)
O2E (2)
War Ministry (4)
Office of the Executive Commissioner A.C.
G-1 A.C.
G-1 (Br)
Air Forces Sub Com. A.C.
Civil Affairs Sec A.C.
Comms Sub Com. A.C.
Displaced Persons Sub Com. A.C.
Labour Sub Com. A.C.
Naval Sub Com. A.C.
Public Safety Sub Com. A.C.
Public Health Sub Com. A.C.
Public Relations A.C.
Patriots Sub Com. A.C.
Security Div. A.C.
TN Sub Com. A.C.
WMD & It PW Sub Com. A.C.
Economic Sub Com. A.C.

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER :-
Southern Region A.C.
Lazio Region A.C.
Abruzzi-Marche Region A.C.
Toscana Region A.C.
Emilia Region A.C.
Sicilia Region A.C.

MMLA Liaison Officers :-
Col SIMMONS, SARDINIA (2)
SICILY (2)
EIGHTH ARMY (2)
FIFTH ARMY (2)
FIFTH ARMY BR INCR (2)
1 DISTRICT (2)
3 DISTRICT (2)
PENSOUTH (2)
54 AREA, 52 AREA (2)
50 BLU (2)
51 BLU (2)
52 BLU (2)
53 BLU (2)
56 BLU (2)
"F" BLU RTC ICF (2)

O.C. BR. CODE 802 B.R.D.
803 B.R.D.
804 B.R.D.

INTERNAL DISTRIBUT

G.O.C.
2 i/c
Spec S
C (
A (
Q/G4 (
Q(AE)
Q2 (
Q/OS
Q1 (
RE (
SIGS (
S & T (
MED (
ORD (
EME (
L.E (
WELF AR
WAR DI
FILE SE
SPARE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(10)
0)
)

ive Commissioner A.C.

A.C.
C.

ib Com. A.C.

m. A.C.
m. A.C.
C.
C.

A.C.
C.

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER :-
Southern Region A.C.
Lazio Region A.C.
Abruzzi-Marche Region A.C.
Toscana Region A.C.
Emilia Region A.C.
Sicilia Region A.C.

MMIA Liaison Officers :-
Col SIMMONS, SARDINIA (2)
SICILY (2)
EIGHTH ARMY (2)
FIFTH ARMY (2)
FIFTH ARMY BR INCR (2)
1 DISTRICT (2)
3 DISTRICT (2)
PENSOUTH (2)
54 AREA, 52 AREA (2)
50 BLU (2)
51 BLU (2)
52 BLU (2)
53 BLU (2)
56 BLU (2)
"F" BLU RTC ICF (2)

C.C. BR. CODE 802 B.R.D.
803 B.R.D.
804 B.R.D.

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION :-

G.O.C.
2 i/c
Spec Sec
G (6)
A (4)
Q/G4 (4)
Q(ME) (2)
Q2 (2)
Q/OS
Q1 (2)
RE
SIGS
S & T (4)
MED
OPD
E&E (2)
L.E
WELFARE (2)
WAR DIARY (2)
FILE SD/92/1
SPARE 5C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1. ADMINISTRATION III-IV OVERALL CEILING 27,000

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTA (i)
	CATEGORY 1 (A) CEILING 2512							
	CENTRAL ORGANISATIONS.							
M.M.I.A. letter SD/94 dated 7 Feb 1945 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown.	Royal Household	ROME	65	65		21	44	6
	State Maggiore Generale	ROME	150	150		44	122	16
	War Ministry	ROME	744	744		301	719	102
	State Maggiore RE	ROME	362	362		159	321	48
" "	I.A.I.							
" "	Central Adm Office	ROME	30	30				
" "	Zuretta Sec	ROME	75	75				
" "	Tech Soc (Incl 135 Spec Wireless Gov)	ROME	156	156		56	334	39
" "	Personnel Soc	ROME	11	11				
" "	F.T. Unit	ROME	110	110				
" "	Adm Soc	ROME	8	8				
" "	Military Academy	LECCE	(b)470	(b)470		38	403	44
" "	MILITARY TRIBUNALS.							
" "	Supreme Tribunal	ROME				17	2	1
" "	Combat Gp	MACERATA				9	26	
" "	Military "	ROME				24	-	
" "	" "	BARI				38	75	11
" "	" "	NAPLES				22	2	
" "	" "	CATANZARO	250	250		21	-	
" "	" "	PALERMO				16	-	
" "	" "	CATANIA				12	-	
" "	" "	ORISTANO				23	-	
" "	" "	SASSARI				13	-	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION ITI-JTI — OVERALL CEILING 27,000

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
CATEGORY 1 (A) CEILING 2512								
CENTRAL ORGANISATIONS.								
Royal Household	ROME	65	65		21	44	65	
State Maggiore Generale	ROME	150	150		44	122	166	
War Ministry	ROME	744	744		301	719	1020	
State Maggiore RE	ROME	362	362		159	321	480	
I.A.I.								
Central Adm Office	ROME	30	30					
Zuretto Sec	ROME	75	75					
Tech Sec (Incl 135 Spec Wireless Sec)	ROME	156	156		56	334	390	
Personnel Sec	ROME	11	11					
T.C. Unit	ROME	110	110					
Adm Sec	ROME	8	8					
Military Academy	LECCE	(b)470	(b) 470		38	403	441	(b) Includes 250 cadets.
MILITARY TRIBUNALS.								
Supreme Tribunal	ROME				17	2	19	
Court Gp	MACERATA				9	26	35	
Military "	ROME				(24	-	24	
" "	BARI				(38	75	113	
" "	NAPLES				(22	2	24	
" "	CATANZARO	250	250		(21	-	21	
" "	PALERMO				(16	-	16	
" "	CATANIA				(12	-	12	
" "	ORISTANO				(23	-	23	
" "	SASSARI				(13	-	13	

cont'd/..

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1. ADMINISTRATION I-II-III (CONTINUED)

W.E. (a)		UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs. (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOT. (i)
"	"	INFORMATION CENTRES Information Centre	ROME		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	FOGGIA		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	BARLETTA		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	BARI		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	BRINDISI		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	LECCE		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	TARANTO		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	POTENZA		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	CASERTA		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	NAPLES		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	SALERNO		3	3	1	2	
"	"	" "	REGGIO CAL		3	3	1	2	
		FIFTEEN INFORMATION CENTRES (c)			45	45			
		TOTAL CATEGORY 1.(A) CENTRAL ORGANISATIONS			2512	2512	826	2072	289

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION VOL-VII (CONTINUED)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs. (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOT. L (i)	REMARKS (j)
FORMATION CENTRES								
Information Centre	NOVE		3	3	1	2	3	(c) A further 15 information centres are authorised with W.E. strength of 3 all ranks each.
" "	FOGGIA		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	BARLETTA		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	BARI		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	BRINDISI		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	LECCE		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	TARANTO		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	POTENZA		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	CASERTA		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	NAPLES		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	SALERNO		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	TORRE DEL GRECO		3	3	1	2	3	
FIFTEEN INFORMATION CENTRES (c)			45	45				
TOTAL CATEGORY I(a) CENTRAL ORGANISATIONS			2512	2512	826	2072	2898	

contd/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1. ADMINISTRATION III-III (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)
MMIA letter, TS/G/12 dated 26 Dec 1944 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown	CATEGORY 1(B) CEILING ...	1,100						
	TERRITORIAL HQs.							
8	Territorial HQ (Type A)	ROME	44	76	120	87	156	243
10	" " "	NAPLES	44	76	120	49	86	135
1	" " " (for TURIN)	CAGLIARI	44	76	120	38	76	114
6	Territorial HQ (Type B) (Deleg A for BOLOGNA)	CHIETI	38	62	100	6	57	63
9	Territorial HQ (Type B)	BARI	38	62	100	76	153	229
7	Territorial HQ (Type C)	FLORENCE	31	49	80	21	57	78
3	Territorial HQ (Type C) (for ILAF)	CATANZARO	31	49	80	39	91	130
11	Territorial HQ (Type C)	PALERMO	31	49	80	31	49	80
		BALANCE TO T.E. (n)	113	187	300			
	TOTAL TERRITORIAL HQs CATEGORY 1 (B)		414	686	1100	347	725	1072

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION III-III (CONTD)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
CATEGORY 1(B) CEILING ...	1,100							
TERRITORIAL HQs.								
Territorial HQ (Type A)	ROME	44	76	120.	87	156	243	(a) A further type A type B and type C Territorial HQ are authorised for Italian enemy occupied territory and are not yet formed.
" " "	NAPLES	44	76	120	49	86	135	
" " "	CAGLIARI	44	76	120	38	76	114	
(for TURIN)								
Territorial HQ (Type B)	CHIETI	38	62	100	6	57	63	
(Deleg A for BOLOGNA)								
Territorial HQ (Type B)	BARI	38	62	100	76	153	229	
Territorial HQ (Type C)	FLORENCE	31	49	80	21	57	78	
Territorial HQ (Type C)	CATANZARO	31	49	80	39	91	130	
(for ILLAN)								
Territorial HQ (Type C)	PALERMO	31	49	80	31	49	80	
	BALANCE TO W.E. (a)	113	187	300				
TOTAL TERRITORIAL HQs CATEGORY 1 (B)		414	686	1100	347	725	1072	

contd/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ETC-ETC (CONTD)

T.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
	MILITARY DISTRICTS CLASS 1 AND CLASS 4 CEILING...	188						
36	MILITARY DISTRICT CLASS 1	ROME	12	-	12	8	-	8
101	MILITARY DISTRICT CLASS 4	GROSSETO	4	-	4	4	-	4
9	" " " "	CHIETI	4	-	4	5	-	5
35	" " " "	PERUGIA	4	-	4	4	-	4
48	" " " "	L'AQUILA	4	-	4	7	-	7
52	" " " "	MACERATA	4	-	4	4	-	4
58	" " " "	ASCOLI	4	-	4	3	-	3
64	" " " "	LITTORIA	4	-	4	6	-	6
69	" " " "	ORVIETO	4	-	4	2	-	2
72	" " " "	SPOLETO	4	-	4	4	-	4
88	" " " "	SULMONA	4	-	4	8	-	8
100	" " " "	VITERBO	4	-	4	4	-	4
46	" " " "	CAPUA BASSO	4	-	4	7	-	7
25	" " " "	BENEVENTO	4	-	4	4	-	4
103	" " " "	AVERSA	4	-	4	5	-	5
31	" " " "	CALTANISETTA	4	-	4	1	-	1
59	" " " "	SYRACUSE	4	-	4	1	-	1
108	" " " "	ENNA	4	-	4	1	-	1
17	" " " "	SASSARI	4	-	4	1	-	1
	BALANCE OF T.E. (a)	.....	104	-	104			
	T.E. Military Districts Classes 1 and 4....		188	-	188	79	-	79
	CATEGORY 1(E)							

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735017

ADMINISTRATION ITALY (CONTD)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	T.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	T.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
ARMY DISTRICTS CLASS 1 AND CLASS 4 CEILING...	188							(a) A further 2 Class 1 Military Districts and 20 Class 4 are authorised for Italian enemy occupied territory and are not yet formed. For Class 2 and 3 military districts see Category 5(H). All other ranks at present employed in Mil Dist HQs are unauthorised and shown in total in Category 6(c)
ARMY DISTRICT CLASS 1	ROME	12	-	12	8	-	8	
ARMY DISTRICT CLASS 4	GROSSETTO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
" " "	CHIETI	4	-	4	5	-	5	
" " "	PERUGIA	4	-	4	4	-	4	
" " "	L'AQUILA	4	-	4	7	-	7	
" " "	MACERATA	4	-	4	4	-	4	
" " "	ASCOLI	4	-	4	3	-	3	
" " "	LITTORIA	4	-	4	6	-	6	
" " "	CIVIETA	4	-	4	2	-	2	
" " "	SPOLETO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
" " "	SULMONA	4	-	4	8	-	8	
" " "	VITERBO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
" " "	CAMPOBASSO	4	-	4	7	-	7	
" " "	BENEVENTO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
" " "	AVELLA	4	-	4	5	-	5	
" " "	CALTANISETTA	4	-	4	1	-	1	
" " "	SYRACUSE	4	-	4	1	-	1	
" " "	ENNA	4	-	4	1	-	1	
" " "	SASSARI	4	-	4	1	-	1	
BALANCE OF T.E. (a)	.....	104	-	104				
Military Districts Classes 1 and 4.... CATEGORY 1(H)		188	-	188	79	-	79	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION III-III — (CONTD)

V.E. (e)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (f)	T.E. STRENGTHS CRs (g)	T.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. CRs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. TOTAL (i)
	CATEGORY 1 (C) SECTION 1 CEILING....	MEDICAL 2,000						
3/SMME/1	Gen Med Directorate	ROME	22	25	47	15	35	50
13/SME/1	7 Med Direct Terr HQ	FLORENCE	4	14	18	3	4	7
/SME/1	8 " " " "	BARI	4	14	18	4	14	18
/SME/1	9 " " " "	NAPLES	4	14	18	4	14	18
11/SME/1	10 " " " "	PALERMO	4	14	18	4	14	18
13/SME/1	11 " " " "	CAGLIARI	4	14	18	4	14	18
60/SME/1	14 Med Branch Garrison HQ SARDINIA		3	8	11	3	12	15
50/SME/1	7 "Sanpolo" Hosp.	FLORENCE	50	190	240	68	200	268
51/SME/1	8 "Virgilio" Hosp.	ROME	75	295	370	75	305	380
50/SME/1	9 Military Hosp.	BARI	50	190	240	65	247	312
51/SME/1	10 "Vincenzi" Hosp.	NAPLES	75	295	370	75	350	433
50/SME/1	11 Military Hosp.	PALERMO	50	190	240	62	166	228
52/SME/1	14 " "	CAGLIARI	38	142	180	43	156	199
53/SME/1	122 "Monte Olivetto" Hosp	FLORENCE	16	44	60	16	1	17
53/SME/1	124 Military Hosp.	ROME	16	44	60	20	26	46
53/SME/1	125 Orthopaedic Centre	BARI	16	44	60	20	54	74
53/SME/1	126 Military Hosp.	AVERSA	16	44	60	16	25	41
70/SME/1	141 Military Hosp.	MESSINA	23	69	92	19	51	70
/SME/1	142 "Baldi" "	ROME	23	69	92	23	27	50
70/SME/1	143 Military Hosp.	CHIETI	23	69	92	23	66	89
70/SME/1	144 " "	ANCONA	23	69	92	36	65	101
70/SME/1	146 "Del PRETE" Hosp	BARI	23	69	92	26	80	106
70/SME/1	147 Military Hosp.	BITONTO	23	69	92	26	70	96
70/SME/1	148 " "	BARLETTA	23	69	92	23	56	79
70/SME/1	149 " "	BISCEGLIA	23	69	92	26	66	92
71/SME/1	161 S.P.M. "Prince Piedmont" Hosp.	NAPLES	28	90	118	20	16	36
71/SME/1	162 "El Razza" Hosp.	CATANZARO	28	90	118	30	104	134
71/SME/1	163 Military Hosp.	PALO DEL COLLE	28	90	118	16	50	66
71/SME/1	164 " "	PERUGIA	28	90	118	34	30	64

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	T.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	T.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
CATEGORY I (C) SECTION I CEILING....	MEDICAL 8,000							
Gen Med Directorate	RTE	22	25	47	15	35	50	
7 Med Direct Corps HQ	FLORENCE	4	14	18	3	4	7	
8 " " " "	RTE	4	14	18	4	14	18	
9 " " " "	BARI	4	14	18	4	14	18	
10 " " " "	NAPLES	4	14	18	4	14	18	
11 " " " "	PALERMO	4	14	18	4	14	18	
14 Med Branch Garrison HQ SARDINIA	CAGLIARI	3	8	11	3	12	15	
7 "Sanpolo" Hosp.	FLORENCE	50	190	240	60	200	268	Includes 20 sisters.
8 "Virgilio" Hosp.	RTE	75	295	370	75	305	380	" 29 "
9 Military Hosp.	BARI	50	190	240	65	247	312	" 21 "
10 "Mirteoli" Hosp.	NAPLES	75	295	370	75	358	433	" 25 "
11 Military Hosp.	PALERMO	50	190	240	62	160	222	" 17 "
14 " "	CAGLIARI	38	142	180	43	156	199	" 8 "
122 "Santa Chiretta" Hosp	FLORENCE	16	44	60	16	1	17	" 7 "
124 Military Hosp.	PISTOIA	16	44	60	20	26	46	" 7 "
125 Orthopaedic Centre	BARI	16	44	60	20	54	74	" 7 "
126 Military Hosp.	ANDRIA	16	44	60	16	25	41	" 7 "
141 Military Hosp.	TRIESTE	23	69	92	19	51	70	" 7 "
142 "Dalci" "	ROME	23	69	92	23	27	50	" 10 "
143 Military Hosp.	CHIETI	23	69	92	23	66	89	" 14 "
144 " "	ANCONA	23	69	92	36	65	101	" 15 "
146 "Del PRETE" Hosp	BARI	23	69	92	26	80	106	" 10 "
147 Military Hosp.	BITONTO	23	69	92	26	70	96	" 10 "
148 " "	BARLETTA	23	69	92	23	56	79	" 7 "
149 " "	BISCEGLIA	23	69	92	26	66	92	" 10 "
161 S.O.M.S. "Prince Piedmont" Hosp.	NAPLES	26	90	116	20	16	36	" 10 "
162 "El Razza" Hosp.	CATANZARO	28	90	118	30	104	134	" 9 "
163 Military Hosp	PALO DEL COLLE	28	90	118	16	50	66	
164 " "	PERUGIA	28	90	118	34	30	64	" 17 "

cont'/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3 3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1 — AD-PRESTATION ITI-ITI (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. TOTAL (i)	
	CATEGORY 1(C) SECTION 1 MEDICAL CEILING... 8,000 (CONTINUED)								
71/SMRE/1	166 "Balilla" Hosp.	BARI	28	90	118	34	122	156	In
72/SMRE/1	161 Military Hosp	ARPINO	40	126	166	24	30	54	
72/SMRE/1	162 Military Hosp	ROME	40	126	166	29	37	66	
73/SMRE/1	201 "Caserta" Hosp	CADDALONI	52	179	231	44	182	226	
73/SMRE/1	202 Military Hosp	PAGANI	52	179	231	25	48	73	
73/SMRE/1	203 "Bellearti" Hosp.	NAPLES	52	179	231	33	57	90	
74/SMRE/1	222 "Trizio" Hosp	LECCE	64	230	294	56	195	251	
56/SMRE/1	23 Camp Reception Hosp	REGGIO CAL	4	29	33	12	9	21	
56/SMRE/1	24 " " "	POZZUOLI	4	29	33	4	15	19	
61/SMRE/1	41 Convalescent Depot	ISCHIA	7	19	26	11	19	30	
54/SMRE/1	8 Hygiene Section	ROME	1	80	81	1	14	15	(3
54/SMRE/1	9 " "	BARI	1	80	81	1	68	69	(3
54/SMRE/1	10 " "	NAPLES	1	80	81	1	80	81	(3
54/SMRE/1	11 " "	PALERMO	1	54	55	1	54	55	(2
54/SMRE/1	14 " Platoon	CAGLIARI	1	27	28	1	56	57	
54/SMRE/1	15 " "	CATANZARO	1	27	28	1	23	24	
67/SMRE/1	9 Med Insp Board	BARI	3	9	12	3	9	12	
67/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	3	9	12	3	9	12	
75/SMRE/1	14 Depot Med Stores	CAGLIARI	3	12	15	2	27	29	
62/SMRE/1	Supreme Med War Pensions Comm.	ROME	12	-	12	7	3	10	
55/SMRE/1	8 Terr " " " Comm.	ROME	3	3	6	3	3	6	
55/SMRE/1	9 " " " " "	BARI	3	3	6	1	3	4	
78/SMRE/1	8 Special Laboratory	ROME	6	12	18	6	6	12	(8
66/SMRE/1	8 Med Legal College	ROME	8	10	18	3	7	10	
79/SMRE/1	8 HQ Med Coy	ROME	1	29	30	1	20	21	
79/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	1	29	30	1	20	21	
79/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	1	29	30	1	20	21	
79/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALERMO	1	29	30	-	15	15	
	AVAILABLE PERSONNEL .. VARIOUS		-	-	-	571	1037	1608	
	BALANCE TO W.E.....		572	2090	2662				
	TOTAL SEC 1 CATEGORY 1(C)MEDICAL..		1709	6291	8000	1679	4516	6195	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
ARY 1(C) SECTION 1 MEDICAL CEILING... 8,000								
(CONTINUED)								
"Bellila" Hosp.	BARI	28	90	118	34	122	156	Includes 13 Sisters.
Military Hosp	ARETNO	40	126	166	24	30	54	" 12 "
Military Hosp	ROME	40	126	166	26	38	64	" 10 "
"Cesario" Hosp	MADDALONI	52	179	231	44	182	226	" 16 "
Military Hosp	PAGANI	52	179	231	25	48	73	" 13 "
"Bellearti" Hosp.	NAPLES	52	179	231	33	57	90	" 16 "
"Trizio" Hosp	LECCE	64	230	294	56	195	251	" 22 "
Hosp Reception Hosp	REGGIO CAL	4	29	33	12	9	21	" 4 "
" "	POZZUOLI	4	29	33	4	15	19	
Convalescent Depot	ISCHIA	7	19	26	11	19	30	" 8 "
Malene Section	ROME	1	80	81	1	14	15	(3 Platoons)
" "	BARI	1	80	81	1	68	69	(3 Platoons)
" "	NAPLES	1	80	81	1	80	81	(3 Platoons)
" "	PALERMO	1	54	55	1	54	55	(2 Platoons)
" Platoon	CAGLIARI	1	27	28	1	56	57	
" "	CATANZARO	1	27	28	1	23	24	
Med Insp Board	BARI	3	9	12	3	9	12	
" "	NAPLES	3	9	12	3	9	12	
Depot Med Stores	CAGLIARI	3	12	15	2	27	29	
Centre Med War Pensions	ROME	12	-	12	7	3	10	
" " " " Comm.	ROME	3	3	6	3	3	6	
" " " " "	BARI	3	3	6	1	3	4	
Medical Laboratory	ROME	6	12	18	6	6	12	(3 Sections.)
Med Legal College	ROME	8	10	18	3	7	10	
Base Med Coy	ROME	1	29	30	1	20	21	
" "	BARI	1	29	30	1	20	21	
" "	NAPLES	1	29	30	1	20	21	
" "	PALERMO	1	29	30	-	15	15	
AVAILABLE PERSONNEL .. VARIOUS		-	-	-	571	1037	1608	
BALANCE TO W.E.....		572	2090	2662				
TOTAL SEC 1 CATEGORY 1(C)MEDICAL..		1709	6291	8000	1679	4516	6195	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI — (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)
	CATEGORY 1(C) CEILING .... (SEC 2)	3,287						
	COMMISSARIAT (PART A) SUPPLIES							
[illegible]/SMRE/1	Gen Directorate	ROME	26	19	45	15	64	79
11/SMRE/1	8 Terr Comm Directorate	ROME	15	30	45	23	30	53
12/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	15	30	45	30	11	41
11/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	15	30	45	23	30	53
13/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALERMO	15	30	45	25	24	49
100/SMRE/1	8 Supply Company	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20
100/SMRE/1	9 " "	BARI	2	18	20	2	18	20
100/SMRE/1	10 " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	1	18	19
100/SMRE/1	11 " "	PALERMO	2	18	20	3	70	73
100/SMRE/1	14 " "	CAGLIARI	2	18	20	1	12	13
100/SMRE/1	1,2,3 Port Detachments	NAPLES	6	45	51	6	45	51
101/SMRE/1	4 and 5 " "	BARI	4	30	34	4	27	31
101/SMRE/1	6 Port Detachment	CAGLIARI	2	15	17	2	15	17
101/SMRE/1	8 Bulk Supply Depot	ROME	3	30	33	3	30	33
102/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	3	30	33	3	25	28
102/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	3	30	33	3	22	25
102/SMRE/1	12 " " "	CATANZARO	3	30	33	1	30	31
102/SMRE/1	13 " " "	TARANTO	3	30	33	3	30	33
[illegible]/SMRE/1	8 Military Bakery	ROME	2	30	32	2	30	32
103/SMRE/1	9 " "	BARI	2	30	32	2	9	11
103/SMRE/1	10 " "	NAPLES	2	30	32	2	5	7
103/SMRE/1	11 " "	PALERMO	2	30	32	1	3	4
103/SMRE/1	14 " "	CAGLIARI	2	30	32	2	30	32
104/SMRE/1	8 Food Dist Depot	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20
104/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	2	18	20	3	15	18
104/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	2	18	20
104/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALERMO	2	18	20	1	10	11
104/SMRE/1	72 " " "	PIACENZA	2	18	20	1	23	24

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION III-III (CONTD) (8)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
CATEGORY 1(C) CEILING .... (SEC 2)	3,287							
COMMISSARIAT (PART A)								
SUPPLIES								
Gen Directorate	ROME	26	19	45	15	64	79	
8 Terr Comm Directorate	ROME	15	30	45	23	30	53	
9 " " "	BARI	15	30	45	30	11	41	
10 " " "	NAPLES	15	30	45	23	30	53	
11 " " "	PALERMO	15	30	45	25	24	49	
8 Supply Company	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20	
9 " "	BARI	2	18	20	2	18	20	
10 " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	1	18	19	
11 " "	PALERMO	2	18	20	3	70	73	
14 " "	CAGLIARI	2	18	20	1	12	13	
1,2,3 Port Detachments	NAPLES	6	45	51	6	45	51	
4 and 5 " "	BARI	4	30	34	4	27	31	
6 Port Detachment	CAGLIARI	2	15	17	2	15	17	
8 Bulk Supply Depot	ROME	3	30	33	3	30	33	
9 " " "	BARI	3	30	33	3	25	28	
10 " " "	NAPLES	3	30	33	3	22	25	
12 " " "	CATANZARO	3	30	33	1	30	31	
13 " " "	TARANTO	3	30	33	3	30	33	
8 Military Bakery	ROME	2	30	32	2	30	32	
9 " "	BARI	2	30	32	2	9	11	
10 " "	NAPLES	2	30	32	2	5	7	
11 " "	PALERMO	2	30	32	1	3	4	
14 " "	CAGLIARI	2	30	32	2	30	32	
8 Food Dist Depot	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20	
9 " " "	BARI	2	18	20	3	15	18	
10 " " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	2	18	20	
11 " " "	PALERMO	2	18	20	1	10	11	
72 " " "	LEGHORN	2	18	20	1	23	24	

contd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1. ADMINISTRATION III-III (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
105/STRE/1	Forage Dist Depot	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20
105/STRE/1	" " "	BARI	2	18	20	1	2	3
105/STRE/1	" " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	5	20	25
	AVAILABLE PERSONNEL					253	1947	2200
	BALANCE TO W.E.....		302	2073	2375			
	TOTAL SEC 2 CATEGORY 1 (C) COASTSARLT (PART A) SUPPLIES		451	2836	3287	429	2667	3096

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION FT-FT (CONT'D)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
ge Dist Depot	ROVE	2	18	20	2	18	20	
" "	BAW	2	18	20	1	2	3	
" "	NAPLES	2	18	20	5	20	25	
AVAILABLE	PERSONNEL				253	1947	2200	
BALANCE TO W.E.....		302	2073	2375				
OTAL SEC 2 CATEGORY 1 (C)								
ONTSARGET (PART A)								
NAPLES		451	2836	3287	429	2667	3096	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION III-III (Cont'd)

T.E.	U N I T	LOCATION		T.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGT		
				Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	To
(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC 2. CEILING 99								
	COMMISSARIAT (PART B) CLOTHING								
110/SMRE/1	8 Clothing & Equipment Depot	ROME		2	20	22	2	20	
110/SMRE/1	9 Clothing & Equipment Depot	BARI		2	20	22	2	12	
110/SMRE/1	10 Clothing & Equipment Depot	NAPLES		2	20	22	2	1	
115/SMRE/1	11 Clothing & Equipment Depot	PALERMO		1	13	14	3	13	
5/SMRE/1	14 Clothing & Equipment Depot	CAGLIARI		1	13	14	1	13	
113/SMRE/1	8 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	ROME		2	10	12	2	10	
116/SMRE/1	9 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	BARI		2	14	16	2	7	
116/SMRE/1	10 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	NAPLES		2	14	16	2	5	
113/SMRE/1	11 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	PALERMO		2	10	12	2	11	
117/SMRE/1	13 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	CATANZARO		1	7	8	1	6	
119/SMRE/1	8 Salvage Depot	ROME		2	10	12	2	10	
120/SMRE/1	9 Salvage Depot	BARI		2	15	17	2	15	
121/SMRE/1	12 Salvage Depot	CATANZARO		1	10	11	1	16	
121/SMRE/1	14 Salvage Depot	CAGLIARI		1	10	11	1	42	
122/SMRE/1	8 Repair Shop	ROME		4	25	29	4	25	
125/SMRE/1	9 Repair Shop	BARI		15	45	60	1	14	
125/SMRE/1	10 Repair Shop	NAPLES		15	45	60	2	10	
126/SMRE/1	14 Repair Shop	CAGLIARI		1	13	14	3	44	
	Available personnel	VARIOUS		-	-	-	55	470	
	Balance to T.E.			84	542	626			
	TOTAL SEC 2. CATEGORY 1(C) COMMISSARIAT (PART B) CLOTHING ETC.			142	856	998	90	744	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

(10)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
Y 1(C) SEC 2. CEILING 998								
ARIAT (PART D) CLOTHING								
ing & Equipment Depot	ROME	2	20	22	2	20	22	
ing & Equipment Depot	BARI	2	20	22	2	12	14	
ing & Equipment Depot	NAPLES	2	20	22	2	1	3	
ing & Equipment Depot	PALERMO	1	13	14	3	13	16	
arrack Stores Depot	CAGLIARI	1	13	14	1	13	14	
arrack Stores Depot	ROME	2	10	12	2	10	12	
arrack Stores Depot	BARI	2	14	16	2	7	9	
arrack Stores Depot	NAPLES	2	14	16	2	5	7	
arrack Stores Depot	PALERMO	2	10	12	2	11	13	
Depot	CATANZARO	1	7	8	1	6	7	
Depot	ROME	2	10	12	2	10	12	
Depot	BARI	2	15	17	2	15	17	
Depot	CATANZARO	1	10	11	1	16	17	
	CAGLIARI	1	10	11	1	42	43	
Shop	ROME	4	25	29	4	25	29	
Shop	BARI	15	45	60	1	14	15	
Shop	NAPLES	15	45	60	2	10	12	
Shop	CAGLIARI	1	13	14	3	44	47	
lo personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	55	470	525	
to W.E.		84	542	626				
2. CATEGORY 1(C)		142	856	998	90	744	834	
IAT (PART D) CLOTHING								

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION III-III (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC 3. CEILING 675							
	ARTILLERY							
	Artillery Inspectorate	ROME	26	15	41	17	33	50
3/SMRE/1	Artillery Inspectorate	ROME	7	7	14	7	7	14
150/SMRE/1	War Ministry							
	8 Arty Terr. HQ	ROME	4	8	12	5	6	11
11/SMRE/1	9 Arty Terr. HQ	BARI	4	8	12	4	6	10
12/SMRE/1	10 Arty Terr. HQ	NAPLES	4	8	12	4	8	12
11/SMRE/1	11 Arty Terr. HQ	PALERMO	4	8	12	5	6	11
13/SMRE/1								
	801 Arty Directorate	ROME	5	24	29	11	44	55
152/SMRE/1	901 Arty Directorate	TARANTO	5	14	19	7	19	26
153/SMRE/1	1001 Arty Directorate	NAPLES	5	14	19	7	20	27
153/SMRE/1	1002 Arty Directorate	COSENZA	5	14	19	7	17	24
153/SMRE/1	902 Detached Arty Sec	LECCE	2	7	9	2	10	12
154/SMRE/1	903 Detached Arty Sec	BARI	2	7	9	2	10	12
154/SMRE/1	904 Detached Arty Sec	BRINDISI	2	7	9	1	10	11
154/SMRE/1	803 Precision Laboratory	ROME	2	1	3	5	1	6
156/SMRE/1	1004 Arsenal	NAPLES	3	1	4	10	2	12
157/SMRE/1	804 Explosives Section	ROME	2	2	4	5	4	9
158/SMRE/1	1005 Explosives Section	TORRE ANNUNZIATO	2	2	4	5	-	5
158/SMRE/1	1006 Fuze Section	CAPUA	2	2	4	3	1	4
159/SMRE/1	805 Weapon Factory	TERNI	2	2	4	3	-	3
160/SMRE/1	806 Charging Laboratory	BAIANO	2	2	4	1	-	1
161/SMRE/1	1007 Explosives Wksp	FONTANA LIRI	2	3	5	1	-	1
162/SMRE/1	807 Proving Centre	NETTUNO	1	2	3	2	6	8
163/SMRE/1	Available personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	87	260	347
	Balance to W.E.		112	312	424	-	-	-
	TOTAL SEC. 3 CATEGORY 1(C) ARTILLERY		205	470	675	201	470	671

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
Y 1(C) SEC 3. CEILING 675								
RY								
ry Inspectorate	ROME	26	15	41	17	33	50	
ry Inspectorate	ROME	7	7	14	7	7	14	
Ministry	ROME	4	8	12	5	6	11	
Terr. HQ	BARI	4	8	12	4	6	10	
Terr. HQ	NAPLES	4	8	12	4	8	12	
Terr. HQ	PALERMO	4	8	12	5	6	11	
ty Directorate	ROME	5	24	29	11	44	55	
y Directorate	TARANTO	5	14	19	7	19	26	
rty Directorate	NAPLES	5	14	19	7	20	27	
rty Directorate	COSENZA	5	14	19	7	17	24	
tached Arty Sec	LECCE	2	7	9	2	10	12	
tached Arty Sec	BARI	2	7	9	2	10	12	
tached Arty Sec	BRINDISI	2	7	9	1	10	11	
ecision Laboratory	ROME	2	1	3	5	1	6	
rsenal	NAPLES	3	1	4	10	2	12	
plosives Section	ROME	2	2	4	5	4	9	
xplosives Section	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	2	2	4	5	-	5	
uze Section	CAPUA	2	2	4	3	1	4	
npon Factory	TERNI	2	2	4	3	-	3	
rging Laboratory	BAIANO	2	2	4	1	-	1	
Explosives Wksp	FONTANA LIRI	2	3	5	1	-	1	
roving Centre	NETTUNO	1	2	3	2	6	8	
able personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	87	260	347	
co to W.E.		112	312	424	-	-	-	
		205	470	675	201	470	671	

SEC. 3 CATEGORY 1(C)
IERY

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY I — ADMINISTRATION III-III (Cont'd)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY I(C) SEC. 4 CEILING 4034							
	ENGINEERS (Incl Signals)							
3/SME/1	Engr Inspectorate and Engr Branch War Ministry	HOME	48	14	62	26	71	97
11/SME/1	8 Engr Sec Terr, HQ	HOME	5	8	13	5	3	8
12/SME/1	9 Engr Sec Terr, HQ	HOME	5	8	13	5	8	13
1/SME/1	10 Engr Sec. Terr. HQ	NAVIES	5	8	13	5	7	12
200/SME/1	C Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	MOES	15	15	30	15	11	26
200/SME/1	9 Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	NAVI	15	15	30	32	118	150
200/SME/1	10 Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	NAVALS	15	15	30	19	36	55
205/SME/1	Central Requisitioning Office	HOME - VARIOUS	50	50	100	89	40	129
202/SME/1	21 Engr Repair Shop	HOME	3	32	35	10	--	10
204/SME/1	10 Engr Regt	S.M., CAP., VET.	25	150	175	14	148	162
207/SME/1	M of W Pigeon Sec.	HOME	2	78	80	--	6	6
208/SME/1	M of W Signal Bn	HOME	15	385	400	20	375	395
	Available personnel (Engr)	VARIOUS	--	--	--	39	476	515
	Available personnel (Sigs)	VARIOUS	--	--	--	88	1034	1122
	Balance to W.E. (Engr)	VARIOUS	214	1840	2054	--	--	--
	Balance to W.E. (Sigs)	VARIOUS	42	957	999	--	--	--
	TOTAL SEC. 4. CATEGORY 1(C) ENGRS (Incl Sigs)		459	3575	4034	367	2333	2700

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION TT-ITT (Cont'd)

(12)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
CATY 1(C) SEC. 4 CEILING 4034								
TTERS (Incl Signals)								
Tns,pectrate and Engr	ITTE	42	14	62	26	71	97	
nca Mar Military								
gr Sec Terr, Fe	NAE	5	8	13	5	3	8	
gr Sec Terr, Fa	NAD	5	8	13	5	8	13	
gr Sec. Terr. Ha	NAPLES	5	8	13	5	7	12	
s Services and Engr Stores	NAE	15	15	30	15	11	26	
rectorate								
s Services and Engr Stores	NAF	15	15	30	32	118	150	
rectorate								
s Services and Engr Stores	NAPLES	15	15	30	19	36	55	
rectorate								
s Services and Engr Stores	NAE - VARIOUS	50	50	100	89	40	129	
tal Requisitioning Office	NAE	3	32	35	10	-	10	
gr Repair Shop	S.N. CAP. VET.	25	150	175	14	148	162	
gr hqrs	NAPS	2	78	80	-	6	6	
W Pigeon Sec.	NAE	15	385	400	20	375	395	
W Signal Bn	VARIOUS	-	-	-	39	476	515	
lable personnel (Engr)	VARIOUS	-	-	-	88	1034	1122	
lable personnel (Sigs)	VARIOUS	214	1840	2054	-	-	-	
nce to T.E. (Engr)	VARIOUS	42	957	999	-	-	-	
nce to T.E. (Sigs)								
L SEC. 4. CATEGORY 1(C)		459	3575	4034	367	2333	2700	
S (Incl Sigs)								

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION III-111 (Cont'd)

T.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	To
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 5. CEILING 750							
	VETERINARY AND REMOUNT							
3/SME/1	Gen Directorate V and R M of W	ROME	11	9	20	8	18	
11/SME/1	8 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	ROME	2	-	2	2	-	
12/SME/1	9 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	BARI	2	-	2	2	2	
11/SME/1	10 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	NAPLES	2	-	2	2	-	
13/SME/1	11 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	PALERMO	2	-	2	1	-	
251/SME/1	22 Remount Depot	PASSO-COFESE (RIETI)	8	34	42	4	12	
251/SME/1	23 Remount Depot	PERSANO	8	34	42	5	28	
253/SME/1	103 Vet Hospital	CISTERNINO	5	94	99	12	75	
251/SME/1	24 Remount Depot	SASSARI	4	17	21	6	15	
	Available personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	5	106	1
	Balance to W.E.		61	457	518	-	-	
	TOTAL SEC. 5 CATEGORY 1(C) VETERINARY AND REMOUNT		105	645	750	47	256	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ARY 1(C) SEC. 5. CEILING 750								
MAIN AND REMOUNT								
rectorate V and R M of W	ROME	11	9	20	8	18	26	
R Directorate Terr. HQ	ROME	2	-	2	2	-	2	
R Directorate Terr. HQ	BARI	2	-	2	2	2	4	
R Directorate Terr. HQ	NAPLES	2	-	2	2	-	2	
R Directorate Terr. HQ	PALERMO	2	-	2	1	-	1	
unt Depot	PASSO-COMESE (RIETI)	8	34	42	4	12	16	
unt Depot	PENSANO	8	34	42	5	28	33	
Hospital	CISTERNINO	5	94	99	12	75	87	
unt Depot	SASSARI	4	17	21	6	15	21	
		-	-	-	5	106	111	
nble personnel	VARIOUS	61	457	518	-	-	-	
nce to W.E.								
L SEC. 5 CATEGORY 1(C) REMAIN AND REMOUNT		105	645	750	47	256	303	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Tot
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 6. CEILING 4255							
	MOTOR TRANSPORT							
	Directorate of Motor Engineering	ROME	-	36	36(a)	18	38	5
180/SMRE/1	War Min Adm Tpt Coy	ROME	-	230	230(a)	14	266	28
181/SMRE/1	Central MT Stores Depot	ROME	4	16	20	4	16	2
182/SMRE/1	Aux Hvy Repairs Unit	TERNI	14	186	200	14	186	20
183/SMRE/1	Central Driving School	ROME		54	54(a)	5	39	4
185/SMRE/1	8 Terr. Adm Tpt Coy	ROME	6	159	165	7	144	15
186/SMRE/1	8 Terr. Repairs Direct.	ROME	2	4	6	3	3	
189/SMRE/1	1 Efficient Veh Pk	ROME	2	28	30	1	29	3
190/SMRE/1	1 Repairs Unit	ROME	14	236	250	50	227	27
191/SMRE/1	10 Terr. Adm Tpt Coy	NAPLES	8	212	220	5	339	34
186/SMRE/1	10 Terr. Repairs Direct.	NAPLES	2	4	6	3	3	
189/SMRE/1	2 Efficient Veh Pk	NAPLES	2	28	30		21	2
190/SMRE/1	2 Repairs Unit	NAPLES	14	236	250	30	220	25
192/SMRE/1	9 Terr. Adm Tpt Coy	BARI	5	135	140	3	131	13
186/SMRE/1	9 Terr. Repairs Direct.	BARI	2	4	6	3	3	
189/SMRE/1	3 Efficient Veh Park	BARI	2	28	30	-	21	2
190/SMRE/1	3 Repairs Unit	BARI	14	236	250	19	114	13
188/SMRE/1	4 Special Tpt Coy	CATANZARO	9	156	165	7	136	14
189/SMRE/1	4 Efficient Veh Pk	CATANZARO	2	28	30	-	22	2
198/SMRE/1	37 Amb Car Section	FALERNO	1	17	18	1	14	1
	Available personnel	MAINLAND	-	-	-	104	1167	12
	Available personnel	SICILY	-	-	-	7	26	3
	Available personnel	SARDINIA	-	-	-	65	610	6
	Balance to W.E.	MAINLAND	101	1227	1328	-	-	
	Balance to W.E.	SICILY	-	116	116(a)	-	-	
	Balance to W.E.	SARDINIA	-	675	675(a)	-	-	
	TOTAL SEC 6. CATEGORY 1(C) MOTOR TRANSPORT		204	4051	4255	363	3775	41

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	REMARKS
CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 6. CEILING 4255								
MOTOR TRANSPORT								
Directorate of Motor Engineering	MME	-	36	36(a)	18	38	56	(a) Breakdown Offrs/ORs
Main Adm Tpt Coy	RME	-	230	230(a)	14	266	280	not yet decided.
Base MT Stores Depot	RME	4	16	20	4	16	20	
Hvy Repairs Unit	TERNI	14	186	200	14	186	200	
Base Driving School	RME		54	54(a)	5	39	44	
Corps Adm Tpt Coy	RME	6	159	165	7	144	151	
Corps Repairs Direct.	RME	2	4	6	3	3	6	
Efficient Veh Pk	RME	2	28	30	1	29	30	
Repairs Unit	RME	14	236	250	50	227	277	
Corps Adm Tpt Coy	NAPLES	8	212	220	5	339	344	
Corps Repairs Direct.	NAPLES	2	4	6	3	3	6	
Efficient Veh Pk	NAPLES	2	28	30		21	21	
Repairs Unit	NAPLES	14	236	250	30	220	250	
Corps Adm Tpt Coy	BARI	5	135	140	3	131	134	
Corps Repairs Direct.	BARI	2	4	6	3	3	6	
Efficient Veh Park	BARI	2	28	30	-	21	21	
Repairs Unit	BARI	14	236	250	19	114	133	
Special Tpt Coy	CATANZARO	9	156	165	7	136	143	
Efficient Veh Pk	CATANZARO	2	28	30	-	22	22	
Amb Car Section	PALERMO	1	17	18	1	14	15	
Available personnel	MAINLAND	-	-	-	104	1167	1271	
Available personnel	SICILY	-	-	-	7	26	33	
Available personnel	SARDINIA	-	-	-	65	610	675	
Balance to W.E.	MAINLAND	101	1227	1328	-	-	-	
Balance to W.E.	SICILY	-	116	116(a)	-	-	-	
Balance to W.E.	SARDINIA	-	675	675(a)	-	-	-	
		204	4051	4255	363	3775	4138	

ALL SEC 6. CATEGORY 1(C)
MOTOR TRANSPORT

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION III-III (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRE		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Tot
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 7. CEILING 540							
	MOVEMENT CONTROL							
280/SMRE/1	611 Movement Control Area	FALERO	11	31	42	12	2	
281/SMRE/1	609 Movement Control Area	BARI	19	51	70	18	62	
282/SMRE/1	610 Movement Control Area	NAPLES	15	43	58	1	41	
283/SMRE/1	614 Movement Control Area	CAGLIARI	9	23	32	)	23	
284/SMRE/1	615 Movement Control Area	REGGIO	15	41	56	16	45	
283/SMRE/1	608 Movement Control Area	ROME	10	31	41	2	39	
	Balance to W.E.		76	165	241	-	-	
	TOTAL SEC. 7. CATEGORY 1(C) MOVEMENT CONTROL		155	385	540	93	238	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
CORY 1(C) SEC. 7. CEILING 540								
MENT CONTROL								
Movement Control Area	PALERMO	11	31	42	12	28	40	
Movement Control Area	BARI	19	51	70	18	62	80	
Movement Control Area	NAPLES	15	43	58	15	41	56	
Movement Control Area	CAGLIARI	9	23	32	9	23	32	
Movement Control Area	LEGHORN	15	41	56	16	45	61	
Movement Control Area	ROME	10	31	41	23	39	62	
Balance to W.E.		76	165	241	-	-	-	
L SEC. 7. CATEGORY 1(C) MENT CONTROL		155	385	540	93	238	331	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION III-III (Con- d)

CATEGORY 1

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	R
	CATEGORY 1 (c) CEILING 661 (Sec 8) MISCELLANEOUS								
301/SME/1	101 Forestry Coy	CROTONE	3	217	220	1	39	40	
302/SME/1	Labour Coy	NAPLES	6	200	206	5	194	199	
303/SME/1	Guard Platoon	NAPLES	4	50	54	1	50	51	
304/SME/1	1 POW Reception Section	BARI	5	10	15	31	39	70	
304/SME/1	2 POW Reception Section	BARI	5	10	15	7	9	16	
304/SME/1	3 POW Reception Section	LECCE	5	10	15	12	24	36	
304/SME/1	4 POW Reception Section	NAPLES	5	10	15	6	40	46	
304/SME/1	Army Newspaper Unit	ROME	14	21	35	9	17	26	
305/SME/1	Balance to W.E.		16	70	86				
	TOTAL Sec 8 Category 1(c) MISCELLANEOUS		63	598	661	72	412	484	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

T	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
(c) CEILING 661								
CELLANEOUS								
ry Coy	CROTONE	3	217	220	1	39	40	
	NAPLES	6	200	206	5	194	199	
oon	NAPLES	4	50	54	1	50	51	
ption Section	BARI	5	10	15	31	39	70	
ption Section	BARI	5	10	15	7	9	16	
ption Section	LECCE	5	10	15	12	24	36	
ption Section	NAPLES	5	10	15	6	40	46	
aper Unit	ROME	14	21	35	9	17	26	
o W.E.		16	70	86				
8 Category 1(c)		65	598	661	72	412	484	
EOUS								

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUMMARY CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ITI - ITI OVERALL CEILING 27000

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORS	Total	Offrs	ORS	Total
CATEGORY 1 A												
Central Organisations					2512	2512				826	2072	2898
CATEGORY 1 B												
Territorial HQ's	414	686	1100				347	725	1072			
Military Districts Class 1 & 4	188	-	188	602	686	1288	79	-	79	426	725	1151
CATEGORY 1 C												
Section 1 Medical	1709	6291	8000				1679	4516	6195			
Section 2 Commissariat												
Part A Supplies	451	2836	3287				429	2667	3096			
Part B Clothing	142	856	998				90	744	834			
Section 3 Artillery	205	470	675				201	470	671			
Section 4 Engrs(incl Sigs)	459	3575	4034				367	2333	2700			
Section 5 Vet & Remount	105	645	750				47	256	303			
Section 6 M.T.	204	4051	4255				363	3775	4138			
Section 7 Movement Control	155	385	540				93	238	331			
Section 8 Miscellaneous	63	598	661	3493	19707	23200	72	412	484	3341	15411	18752
TOTAL CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION				4095	22905	27000				4593	18208	22801

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ADMINISTRATION ITI - ITI OVERALL CEILING 27000

STRENGTHS		H.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
			2512	2512				826	2072	2898
686	1100				347	725	1072			
-	188	602	686	1288	79	-	79	426	725	1151
6291	8000				1679	4516	6195			
2836	3267				429	2667	3096			
856	998				90	744	834			
470	675				201	470	671			
3575	4034				367	2333	2700			
615	750				47	256	303			
4051	4255				363	3775	4138			
385	540				93	238	331			
598	661	3493	19707	23200	72	412	484	3341	15411	18752
		4095	22905	27000				4593	18208	22801

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 2

COMBAT (BR - TTT)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	FRIULI COMBAT GROUP							
CM/523/1	Group HQ	BRISIGHELLA	28	118	146	28	115	143
CM/526/1	87 INF REGT HQ	OP AREA	15	101	116	21	123	144
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf In	" "	31	742	773	31	689	720
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf In	" "	31	742	773	29	707	736
CM/527/1	No. 3 Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	31	625	656
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	3	97	100
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	179	185
CM/526/1	88 INF REGT HQ	OP AREA	15	101	116	20	104	124
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf In	" "	31	742	773	28	667	695
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf In	" "	31	742	773	28	666	694
CM/527/1	No. 3 Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	704	736
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	2	82	84
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	" "	6	162	168	4	146	150
CM/525/1	35 ARTILLERY BDGT HQ	OP AREA	11	74	85	20	106	126
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	211	227
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	218	234
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	17	220	237
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	220	236
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	" "	9	172	181	9	169	178
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	" "	13	231	244	14	225	239
CM/528/1	120 ENGR BN HQ	OP AREA	6	16	22	6	22	28
CM/529/1	5 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	7	237	244
CM/529/1	52 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	7	235	242
CM/530/1	20 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334	9	379	388
CM/535/1	26 Medical Soc.	OP AREA	13	251	264	12	234	246
CM/536/1	82 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43	7	47	54
CM/536/1	960 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43	5	43	48
CM/531,532,533,534/1	20 S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	13	312	325
CM/537/1	"FRIULI" O.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	3	80	83
CM/538/1	"FRIULI" Tech Wksps	" "	6	168	174	9	270	279
	TOTAL "FRIULI" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COMBAT (BR-ITI) (18)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
COMBAT GROUP HQ	BUTSICHELLA	28	118	146	28	115	143	
REGT HQ	OP AREA	15	101	116	21	123	144	
Inf In	" "	31	742	773	31	689	720	
Inf In	" "	31	742	773	29	707	736	
Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	31	625	656	
ortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	3	97	100	
tk Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	179	185	
REGT HQ	OP AREA	15	101	116	20	104	124	
Inf In	" "	31	742	773	28	667	695	
Inf In	" "	31	742	773	28	666	694	
Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	704	736	
ortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	2	82	84	
tk Coy	" "	6	162	168	4	146	150	
ILLERY REGT HQ	OP AREA	11	74	85	20	106	126	
25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	211	227	
25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	218	234	
25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	17	220	237	
25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	220	236	
17 Pr Atk Bty	" "	9	172	181	9	169	178	
40 mm A.A. Bty	" "	13	231	244	14	225	239	
GR Bn HQ	OP AREA	6	16	22	6	22	28	
nger Coy	" "	5	227	232	7	237	244	
nger Coy	" "	5	227	232	7	235	242	
Coy	" "	7	327	334	9	379	388	
cal Sec.	OP AREA	13	251	264	12	234	246	
Hospital	" "	5	38	43	7	47	54	
Hospital	" "	5	38	43	5	43	48	
S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	13	312	325	
I" O.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	3	60	63	
I" Mech Wkops	" "	6	168	174	9	270	279	
"FRIULI" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COMBAT (ER - ITI) (Cont'd)

CATEGORY 2

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)
	CREMONA COMBAT GROUP							
CM/523/1	Group HQ	CP. AREA	28	118	146	40	122	162
	21 INF REGT HQ	" "	15	101	116	18	154	172
CM/526/1	No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	37	589	626
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	544	576
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	29	615	644
CM/527/1	3 In. Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	2	70	72
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk , Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	107	113
CM/527/1								
	22 INF REGT HQ	CP. AREA	15	101	116	30	102	132
CM/526/1	No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	648	680
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	27	719	746
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	28	577	605
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	4	80	84
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk [illegible] Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	117	123
CM/527/1								
	7 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	CP AREA	11	74	85	15	116	131
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	249	265
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	15	254	269
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	15	260	275
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 [illegible]	" "	15	239	254	16	254	270
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 [illegible] Bty	" "	9	172	181	10	187	197
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm. A. Bty	" "	13	231	244	13	259	272
	144 MIXED ENGR BN HQ	CP AREA	6	16	22	6	26	32
CM/528/1	29 Fd Engr Coy	CP AREA	5	227	232	7	226	233
CM/529/1	77 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	228	234
CM/529/1	44 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334	11	331	342
CM/530/1								
	26 Medical Sec.	CP AREA	13	251	264	13	231	244
CM/535/1	84 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43	6	45	51
CM/536/1	333 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43	5	40	45
CM/536/1	44 S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	15	356	371
CM/531,532,533,534/1	"CREMONA" C.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	4	74	78
CM/537/1	"CREMONA" Mech Wksps	" "	6	168	174	7	245	252
CM/538/1	TOTAL CREMONA COMBAT GP		424	8374	8796	471	7825	8296

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

C O M B A T (E R - I T I) (Cont'd)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
CREMONA COMBAT GROUP								
Group HQ	CF. AREA	28	118	146	40	122	162	
21 INF REGT HQ	" "	15	101	116	18	154	172	
No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	37	589	626	
No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	544	576	
No. 3 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	29	615	644	
3 In. Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	2	70	72	
6 Pr Atk . Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	107	113	
22 INF REGT HQ	CF. AREA	15	101	116	30	102	132	
No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	648	680	
No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	27	719	746	
No. 3 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	28	577	605	
3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	4	80	84	
6 Pr Atk . Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	117	123	
7 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	CF AREA	11	74	85	15	116	131	
No. 1 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	249	265	
No. 2 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	15	254	269	
No. 3 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	15	260	275	
No. 4 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	254	270	
No. 5 17 Pr A/Tk Bty	" "	9	172	181	10	187	197	
No. 6 40 mm A/A Bty	" "	13	231	244	13	259	272	
MIXED ENGR BN HQ	CF AREA	6	16	22	6	26	32	
FC Engr Coy	CF AREA	5	227	232	7	226	233	
FC Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	228	234	
44 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334	11	351	362	
26 Medical Sec.	CF AREA	13	251	264	13	231	244	
FC Hospital	"	5	38	43	6	45	51	
FC Hospital	" "	5	38	43	5	40	45	
S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	15	356	371	
"CREMONA" C.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	4	74	78	
"CREMONA" Mech Wksps	" "	6	168	174	7	245	252	
TOTAL CREMONA COMBAT GP		424	8374	8798	471	7825	8296	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 2

COMBAT - (ZEBRA - III) (Cont'd

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)
	"LEGNANO" COMBAT GP							
CM/523/1	Group HQ	RADDA IN CH.	28	118	146	36	146	182
	68 INF REGT HQ	CASTELNUOVO	15	101	116	18	120	138
CM/526/1	No. 1 Inf Bn "PALERMO"	VILLA PACINA	31	742	773	32	752	784
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn "NOVARA"	VILLA SESTA	31	742	773	32	721	753
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn "MOSCHINI"	PRESCIANO	31	742	773	34	708	742
CM/527/1	405 3 In. Mortar Coy	CASTELNUOVO	3	95	98	4	101	105
CM/527/1	56 6 Pr Atk Coy	POGGIARONE	6	162	168	7	169	176
	LEGNANO SPECIAL REGT HQ	CASTELLINA	15	101	116	30	310	340
/526/1	1 BERSAGLIERI "GOITO" Bn	RASCIANO	31	742	773	36	793	829
CM/527/1	2 Alpini "PIEMONTE" Bn	VAGLIALI	31	742	773	34	776	810
CM/527/1	3 Alpini "L'AQUILA" Bn	CASA LECCHI	31	742	773	32	775	807
CM/527/1	15 3 In. Mortar Coy	RASCIANO	3	95	98	3	103	106
CM/527/1	16 6 Pr Atk Coy	LIGLIANO	6	162	168	7	178	185
	11 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	TAVERNELLE	11	74	85	16	95	111
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	MARCIALLA	15	239	254	16	248	264
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	NOCE	15	239	254	18	252	270
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	NOCE	15	239	254	17	241	258
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	BARBERINO	15	239	254	16	240	256
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	Z. DI TRUNETA	9	172	181	10	176	186
CM/ 525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	MARINA PISA	13	231	244	15	243	258
	51 MIXED ENGR BN HQ	GAIOLE	6	16	22	6	20	26
CM/528/1	3 Field Engr Coy	GAIOLE	5	227	232	6	250	256
CM/529/1	51 Field Engr Coy	VERTINE	5	227	232	8	232	240
'529/1	51 Sigs Coy	RADDA IN CH.	7	327	334	9	367	376
CM/530/1								
CM/535/1	51 Medical Sec	CASTEL MELETO	13	251	264	12	250	262
CM/536/1	244 Field Hospital	S. GUSME	5	38	43	6	46	52
CM/536/1	332 Field Hospital	PIETRAFITTA	5	38	43	5	46	51
CM/531,532,533,534/1	51 S/T Coy	VILLA RADDA	13	294	307	17	316	333
CM/537/1	"LEGNANO" C.F.T.	CAGGIANO	4	69	73	5	91	96
CM/538/1	"LEGNANO" Mech Wksps	STROZZAVOLPE	6	168	174	8	282	290
	TOTAL LEGNANO COMBAT GROUP		424	837	3790	495	904	954

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COMBAT - (BR - ITI) (Cont'd

T	LOCATION (c)		W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
" COMBAT GP									
E	RADDA IN CH.		28	118	146	36	146	182	
IRECT HQ	CASTELNUOVO		15	101	116	18	120	138	
Inf Bn "PALERMO"	VILLA PACINA		31	742	773	32	752	784	
Inf Bn "NOVARA"	VILLA SESTA		31	742	773	32	721	753	
Inf Bn "MOSCHINI"	FRESCIANO		31	742	773	34	708	742	
Fn . Mortar Coy	CASTELNUOVO		3	95	98	4	101	105	
Fr ..tk Coy	POGGIARONE		6	162	168	7	169	176	
D SPECIAL REGT HQ	CASTELLINA		15	101	116	30	310	340	
AGLIERI "GOITO" Bn	BASCIANO		31	742	773	36	793	829	
ri "PIEMONTE" Bn	VAGLIALI		31	742	773	34	776	810	
ri "L'AQUILA" Bn	CASA LECCHI		31	742	773	32	775	807	
Fn . Mortar Coy	BASCIANO		3	95	98	3	103	106	
r ..tk Coy	LIGLIANO		6	162	168	7	178	185	
ILERY REGT HQ	TAVERNELLE		11	74	85	16	95	111	
25 Fr Bty	MARCIALLA		15	239	254	16	248	264	
25 Fr Bty	NOCE		15	239	254	18	252	270	
25 Fr Bty	NOCE		15	239	254	17	241	258	
25 Fr Bty	BARBERINO		15	239	254	16	240	256	
17 Fr ..tk Bty	Z. DI PRUNETA		9	172	181	10	176	186	
40 mm A.A. Bty	MARINA PISA		13	231	244	15	243	258	
ED ENGR BN HQ	GAIOLE		6	16	22	6	20	26	
d Engr Coy	GAIOLE		5	227	232	6	250	256	
ld Engr Coy	VERTINE		5	227	232	8	232	240	
e Coy	RADDA IN CH.		7	327	334	9	367	376	
dical Sec	CASTEL MELETO		13	251	264	12	250	262	
eld Hospital	S. GUSME		5	38	43	6	46	52	
eld Hospital	TIETRAFITTA		5	38	43	5	46	51	
/T Coy	VILLA RADDA		13	294	307	17	316	333	
O" O.F.T.	CAGGIANO		4	69	73	5	91	96	
O" Mach Wksps	STROZZAVOLPE		6	168	174	8	282	290	
EGNANO COMBAT GROUP			424	8374	3798	495	9047	9542	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 2

COMBAT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	"FOLGORE" CORPS TROOPS							
CM/523/1	Group HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	26	118	146	37	136	173
CM/526/1	NEMBO PARACHUTE BDE HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	15	101	116	20	150	170
CM/527/1	1 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	35	671	706
CM/527/1	2 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	32	712	744
CM/527/1	3 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33	701	734
CM/527/1	5 In Mortar Coy	MELTIGHLNO	3	95	98	4	103	107
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	ASCOLI PICENO	6	162	168	6	162	168
CM/526/1	S. MARCO MARINE BDE HQ	S. BENEDETTO	15	101	116	19	132	151
CM/527/1	1 "S.FILIPPO" Bn	S. BENEDETTO	31	742	773	31	793	824
CM/527/1	2 "GRADO" Bn	MONTEPRANDONE	31	742	773	33	789	822
CM/527/1	3 "COLONNE" Bn	MONTEPRANDONE	31	742	773	33	780	813
CM/527/1	5 In Mortar Coy	CASTORANO	3	95	98	7	197	204
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	CASTORANO	6	162	168	5	105	110
CM/525/1	1ST ARTILLERY BDE HQ	S. BENEDETTO BID.	11	74	85	17	114	131
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	VILLA REMPA	15	239	254	17	247	264
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	CONTROGUERRA	15	239	254	17	245	262
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	CIVITELLA	15	239	254	15	249	264
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	COLLEMELLA	15	239	254	15	232	247
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	TORANO	9	172	181	11	188	199
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty.	CORRIOLI	13	231	244	14	214	228
CM/520/1	184 ENGR BN HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	6	16	22	8	23	31
CM/529/1	10 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	246	252
CM/529/1	184 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	232	238
CM/530/1	184 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334	10	365	375
CM/535/1	184 Medical Sec	PORT D'ASCOLI	13	251	264	17	269	286
CM/536/1	516 Fd Hospital	TORTORETO	5	38	43	6	47	53
CM/536/1	517 Fd Hospital	ASCOLI PICENO	5	38	43	10	44	54
CM/531,532,533, 534/1	184 S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	19	305	324
CM/537/1	"FOLGORE" C.E.P.	" "	4	69	73	5	84	89
CM/538/1	"FOLGORE" Mech Wksps Reinforcement Coy	" "	6	168	174	8	164	172
		FOLIGNANO				36	378	414
	TOTAL BULGED COMBAT GP		424	574	6128	532	[illegible]	3565

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

	LOCATION	M.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	(j)
HQ GP								
	ASCOLI PICENO	28	118	146	37	136	173	
TE REGT HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	15	101	116	20	150	170	
	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	35	671	706	
	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	32	712	744	
	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33	701	734	
Coy	ASCOLI PICENO	3	95	98	4	103	107	
	ASCOLI PICENO	6	162	168	6	162	168	
ND REGT HQ	S. ANGELO	15	101	116	19	132	151	
	S. ANGELO	31	742	773	31	793	824	
	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33	789	822	
	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33	780	813	
Coy	CASCIANO	3	95	98	7	197	204	
	CASCIANO	6	162	168	5	105	110	
REGT HQ	S. EGIDIO SIB.	11	74	85	17	114	131	
Coy	VILLA IEGGY	15	239	254	17	247	264	
Coy	CONTROGUERRA	15	239	254	17	245	262	
Coy	CIVITELLA	15	239	254	15	249	264	
Coy	COLLEDELLA	15	239	254	15	252	267	
Coy	TORANO	9	172	181	11	188	199	
Coy	CORROPOLI	13	231	244	14	214	228	
HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	6	16	22	8	23	31	
Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	246	252	
Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	232	238	
	" "	7	327	334	10	365	375	
Sec	FORT D'ASCOLI	13	251	264	17	269	286	
Det	TORTORETO	5	38	43	6	47	53	
Det	ASCOLI PICENO	5	38	43	10	44	54	
	" "	13	294	307	19	305	324	
.T.	" "	4	69	73	5	84	89	
h Wksps	" "	6	168	174	8	164	172	
Coy	PORTORUAN				36	370	406	
COMBAT GP		428	570	998	532	907	1439	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 2 — C O M B A T (B R - I T I) (Cont'd)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	"MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP							
CM/523/1	Group HQ	S. GIORGIO	28	118	146	37	131	168
CM/526/1	114 INF REGT HQ	PAGLISE	15	101	116	19	177	196
CM/527/1	1 Inf Bn	PRATA	31	742	773	31	656	687
CM/527/1	2 Inf Bn	SORRO SERPICO	31	742	773	27	696	723
CM/527/1	3 Inf Bn	CIMUSANO	31	742	773	19	633	652
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	CANDIDA	3	95	98	3	97	100
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	CANDIDA	6	162	168	6	164	170
CM/526/1	76 INF REGT HQ	ARIANO	15	101	116	27	177	204
CM/527/1	1 Inf Bn	LONITO	31	742	773	22	733	755
CM/527/1	2 Inf Bn	AIGANO	31	742	773	25	676	701
CM/527/1	3 Inf Bn	MONTECALVO	31	742	773	27	783	810
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	ARIANO	3	95	98	2	105	107
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	ARIANO	6	162	168	6	176	182
CM/525/1	155 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	DENTECANE	11	74	85	18	120	138
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	PISCIARO	15	239	254	19	268	287
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	MONTEMILETO	15	239	254	19	259	278
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	FILETTADEFUSI	15	239	254	17	298	315
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	CAMPANARELLO	15	239	254	18	258	276
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	LA SERRA	9	172	181	11	220	231
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A. . Bty	MIRABELLA	13	231	244	17	195	212
CM/528/1	104 ENGR BN HQ	FONTANA ROSA	6	16	22	5	21	26
CM/529/1	1 Fd Engr Coy	FONTANA ROSA	5	227	232	5	240	245
CM/529/1	79 Fd Engr Coy	PATERNOPOLI	5	227	232	11	219	230
CM/530/1	107 Sigs Coy	MONTEFUSCO	7	327	334	19	412	431
CM/535/1	104 Medical Sec	MONTEFUSCO	13	251	264	12	252	264
CM/536/1	248 Fd Hospital	DENTECANE	5	38	43	6	36	42
CM/536/1	501 Fd Hospital	MIRABELLA	5	38	43	6	43	49
CM/531,532,533,534/1	104 S/T Coy	S. GIORGIO	13	294	307	18	309	327
CM/537/1	"MANTOVA" C.F.P.	LA GELSA	4	69	73	5	67	72
CM/538/1	"MANTOVA" Loch Wksps	ATRIPALDA	6	168	174	6	190	196
	TOTAL "MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
NEGNA' COMBAT GROUP								
Gp HQ	S. GIORGIO	28	118	146	37	131	168	
INF REGT HQ	PAPCLISE	15	101	116	19	177	196	
nf Bn	PRATA	32	742	773	31	656	687	
nf Bn	CORPO SERPICO	31	742	773	27	696	723	
nf Bn	CHRISANO	31	742	773	19	633	652	
n Mortar Coy	CANDIDA	3	95	98	3	97	100	
r Atk Coy	CANDIDA	6	162	168	6	164	170	
INF REGT HQ	ARIANO	15	101	116	27	177	204	
nf Bn	MONTTO	31	742	773	22	733	755	
nf Bn	ARIANO	31	742	773	25	676	701	
nf Bn	MONTECALVO	31	742	773	27	783	810	
n Mortar Coy	ARIANO	3	95	98	2	105	107	
r Atk Coy	ARIANO	6	162	168	6	176	182	
ARTILLERY REGT HQ	DENTECANE	11	74	85	18	120	138	
1 25 Pr Bty	PESCIARO	15	239	254	19	268	287	
2 25 Pr Bty	MONTEMILETO	15	239	254	19	259	278	
3 25 Pr Bty	PIETRADEFUSI	15	239	254	17	298	315	
4 25 Pr Bty	CAMPANIELLO	15	239	254	18	258	276	
5 17 Pr Atk Bty	LA GERLA	9	172	181	11	220	231	
6 40 mm A. . Bty	MIRABELLA	13	231	244	17	195	212	
ENGR BN HQ	FONTANA ROSA	6	16	22	5	21	26	
d Engr Coy	FONTANA ROSA	5	227	232	5	240	245	
d Engr Coy	PATERNOPOLI	5	227	232	11	219	230	
dge Coy	MONTEFUSCO	7	327	334	19	412	431	
edical Coc	MONTEFUSCO	13	251	264	12	252	264	
d Hospital	DENTECANE	5	38	43	6	36	42	
d Hospital	MIRABELLA	5	38	43	6	43	49	
d S/T Coy	S. GIORGIO	13	294	307	18	309	327	
NTOVA" C.F.P.	LA GELSA	4	69	73	5	67	72	
NTOVA" Mech Wksps	ATRIPALDA	6	168	174	6	190	196	
AL "MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 2

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)
	L OF C UNITS							
	ENGRS							
CM/596/1	1 Field Park Coy	OP AREA	5	129	134	3	67	70
CM/596/1	2 Field Park Coy	OP AREA	5	129	134	4	122	126
CM/596/1	3 Field Park Coy	GESUALDO	5	129	134	4	136	140
	S & T							
CM/597/1	1 Field Bakery	SIENA	1	32	33	1	68	69
CM/597/1	2 Field Bakery	ASCOLI PIC.	1	32	33	1	39	40
CM/597/1	316 Field Bakery	FORLI	1	32	33	1	31	32
CM/597/1	317 Field Bakery	FORLI	1	32	33	1	35	36
CM/597/1	318 Field Bakery	S. GIORGIO S.	1	32	33	1	57	58
CM/597/1	319 Field Bakery	CESANO	1	32	33	1	77	78
CM/531,532,533,539/1	1 G.T. Coy (Combat)	CESANO	9	323	332	9	311	320
CM/531,532,533,539/1	2 G.T. Coy (Combat)	CESANO	9	323	332	14	320	334
CM/532/1 VI/719/1	1 Motor Ambulance Coy	OP AREA	7	260	267	1	44	45
	SIGS							
CM/829/1	181 Tech Maint Coy	OPER. AREA	1	29	30	-	11	11
CM/829/1	182 Tech Maint Coy	SIENA	1	29	30	1	22	23
CM/829/1	183 Tech Maint Coy	GAIOLE	1	29	30	1	29	30
	MEDICAL							
CM/574/1	230 Field Hospital	CESANA	7	58	65	7	55	62
CM/574/1	232 Field Hospital	FANO	7	58	65	7	66	73
CM/574/1	331 Field Hospital	AUDISOLE	7	58	65	7	54	61
CM/574/1	429 Field Hospital	PESARO	7	58	65	6	48	54
CM/574/1	470 Field Hospital	BAGNI DI STIGL.	7	58	65	7	57	64
CM/574/1	519 Field Hospital	S. NAZZARO	7	58	65	5	46	51
CM/574/1	520 Field Hospital	S. PAOLINA	7	58	65	7	56	63
CM/574/1	522 Field Hospital	FRASSO TELES.	7	58	65	7	43	50
CM/574/1	576 Field Hospital	MONZIANA	7	58	65	7	63	70
CM/574/1	866 Field Hospital	MELUZZANO	7	58	65	8	50	58

TOTAL ON NEXT PAGE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COMBAT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd) (43)

T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
)	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	(i)
C UNITS								
ld Park Coy	CF AREA	5	129	134	3	67	70	
ld Park Coy	OP AREA	5	129	134	4	122	126	
ld Park Coy	GESUALDO	5	129	134	4	136	140	
ld Bakery	SIENA	1	32	33	1	68	69	
ld Bakery	ASCOLI PIC.	1	32	33	1	39	40	
ld Bakery	FORLI	1	32	33	1	31	32	
ld Bakery	FORLI	1	32	33	1	35	36	
ld Bakery	S. GIORGIO S.	1	32	33	1	57	58	
ld Bakery	CESANO	1	32	33	1	77	78	
Coy (Combat)	CESANO	9	323	332	9	311	320	
Coy (Combat)	CESANO	9	323	332	14	320	334	
r Ambulance Coy	OP AREA	7	260	267	1	44	45	
ech Maint Coy	OPER. AREA	1	29	30	-	11	11	
ech Maint Coy	SIENA	1	29	30	1	22	23	
ech Maint Coy	GAIOLE	1	29	30	1	29	30	
AL								
ield Hospital	CESANA	7	58	65	7	55	62	
ield Hospital	FANO	7	58	65	7	66	73	
ield Hospital	AUDISCLE	7	58	65	7	54	61	
ield Hospital	PESARO	7	58	65	6	48	54	
ield Hospital	BAGNI DI STIGL.	7	58	65	7	57	64	
ield Hospital	S. NAZZARO	7	58	65	5	46	51	
ield Hospital	S. PAOLINA	7	58	65	7	56	63	
ield Hospital	FRASSO TELES.	7	58	65	7	43	50	
ield Hospital	MONZIANA	7	58	65	7	63	70	
ield Hospital	MELTIZANO	7	58	65	8	50	58	

ON NEXT PAGE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 2

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGT Offrs (g)	ORs (h)
	L OF C UNITS (Cont'd)						
	MEDICAL (Cont'd)						
	34 Field Surgical Unit	CASTEL MELETO	3	23	26	3	23
CM/575/1	44 Field Surgical Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	3	23	26	3	15
CM/575/1	130 Field Surgical Unit	BRISIGHELLA	3	23	26	2	15
CM/575/1	131 Field Surgical Unit	ASCOLI PICENO	3	23	26	2	26
CM/575/1	216 Field Surgical Unit	DENTECANE	3	23	26	2	6
CM/576/1	29 Mobile Xray Unit	FORLI	1	6	7	1	6
CM/576/1	113 Mobile Xray Unit	MIRABELLA	1	6	7	1	4
CM/576/1	133 Mobile Xray Unit	FANO	1	6	7	1	4
CM/577/1	113 Mobile Dental Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	3	4	1	3
CM/577/1	114 Mobile Dental Unit	S. OMERO	1	3	4	1	3
CM/578/1	"S" Adv Medical Stores	RIMINI	1	8	9	1	7
CM/578/1	"T" Adv Medical Stores	NAPLES	1	8	9	1	8
CM/574/1	58 Combat Gp Transit Camp	PESARO	6	87	93	7	111
	TOTAL L. OF C. UNITS		147	2394	2541	137	2138
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "FRIULI"(50)	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	28	29	1	50
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "CREMONA"(51)	" "	1	28	29	-	30
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "LEGNANO"(52)	RADDA IN CH.	1	28	29	3	24
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "FOLGORE"(53)	ASCOLI PICENO	1	28	29	1	42
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "MANTOVA"(56)	GINESTRA	1	28	29	1	29
	TOTAL INCREMENTS TO BLU'S		5	140	145	6	175

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COMBAT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
UNITS (Cont'd)								
L (Cont'd)								
ld Surgical Unit	CASTEL MELETO	3	23	26	3	23	26	
ld Surgical Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	3	23	26	3	15	18	
eld Surgical Unit	BRISIGHELLA	3	23	26	2	15	17	
eld Surgical Unit	ASCOLI PICENO	3	23	26	2	26	28	
eld Surgical Unit	DENTECANE	3	23	26	2	6	8	
ile Xray Unit	FORLI	1	6	7	1	6	7	
bile Xray Unit	MIRABELLA	1	6	7	1	4	5	
bile Xray Unit	FANO	1	6	7	1	4	5	
bile Dental Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	3	4	1	3	4	
bile Dental Unit	S. OMERO	1	3	4	1	3	4	
v Medical Stores	RIMINI	1	8	9	1	7	8	
v Medical Stores	NAPLES	1	8	9	1	8	9	
lat Gp Transit Camp	PESARO	6	87	93	7	111	118	One Sec at LATRINA
L. (F C. UNITS		147	2394	2541	137	2138	2275	
ent to BLU "FRIULI"(50)	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	28	29	1	50	51	
ent to BLU "CREMONA"(51)	" "	1	28	29	-	30	30	
ent to BLU "LEGNANO"(52)	RADDA IN CH.	1	28	29	3	24	27	
ent to BLU "FOLGORE"(53)	ASCOLI PICENO	1	28	29	1	42	43	
ent to BLU "MANTOVA"(56)	GINESTRA	1	28	29	1	29	30	
INCREMENTS TO BLU'S		5	140	145	6	175	181	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUMMARY CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI

	T.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
"FRIULI" Combat Group	424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581
"CREMONA" Combat Group	424	8374	8798	471	7825	8296
"LEGNANO" Combat Group	424	8374	8798	495	9047	9542
"FOLGORE" Combat Group	424	8374	8798	532	9077	9609
"MANTOVA" Combat Group	424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074
L of C Units	147	2394	2541	137	2138	2275
Increments to B.L.U.'s	5	140	145	6	175	181
Balance to T.E.		3324	3324			
TOTAL CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI	2272	47728	50000	2553	45005	47558

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUMMARY CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI

T.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581
424	8374	8798	471	7825	8296
424	8374	8798	495	9047	9542
424	8374	8798	532	9077	9609
424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074
147	2394	2541	137	2138	2275
5	140	145	6	175	181
	3324	3324			
2272	47728	50000	2553	45005	47558

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (BR.ITI)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)
	ADM							
PROPOSED	HQ 228 Div	CESENA	35	137	172	44	187	231
CM/826/1	800 Incr to HQ 8th Army	"	2	116	118	2	125	127
CM/599/1	806 Transit & Rft Camp	PESARO	6	87	93	3	24	27
	OPS							
	Banda Patrioti "MAIELLA"	MODIGLIANO	-	-	-	21	810	831
/839/1	1051 Tank Tpt Bn	CATTOLICA	12	332	344	11	309	320
	ENGRS							
CM/836,837/1	13 Ry Engr Bn	RICCIONE	22	771	793	17	666	683
		FAENZA	5	231	236	4	201	205
CM/849	3 Engr Coy	BRUSIGHELLA	5	231	236	7	175	182
CM/849	4 Engr Coy	"	5	231	236	5	182	187
CM/849	5 Engr Coy	SAN GIOVANNI MARIGNANO	5	231	236	5	226	231
CM/849	6 Engr Coy	PESARO	5	231	236	5	237	242
CM/849	7 Engr Coy	FORLI	5	231	236	6	200	206
CM/849.	8 Engr Coy	"	5	231	236	4	183	187
CM/849.	10 Engr Coy							
CM/851/1	93 Camouflage Pl.	RAVENNA	1	33	34	1	38	39
CM/522/1	61 Forestry Coy (1 Pl)	"	1	34	35	1	30	31
	S & T							
/116,117,121, 122	1001 G.T. Coy	RICCIONE	10	395	405	13	352	365
	MEDICAL							
CM/856/1	290 Medical Section	FANO	4	296	300	7	282	289
CM/574/1	291 Field Hospital	"	7	58	65	7	51	58
CM/574/1	292 Field Hospital	CESENA	7	58	65	13	58	71
	PROVOST							
CM/814	498 T.C. Coy (5 Corps)	FORLI	3	109	112	5	136	141
CM/853/1	499 Roadsign Maint Unit	RIMINI	1	87	88	1	72	73

(Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (BR-ITI) (26)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	(j)
	CESENA	35	137	172	44	187	231	
HQ 8th Army	"	2	116	118	2	125	127	
& Rft Camp	PESARO	6	87	93	3	24	27	
loti "VAIELLA"	MODIGLIANO	-	-	-	21	810	831	
Fpt Bn	CATTOLICA	12	332	344	11	309	320	
Bn	RICCIONE	22	771	793	17	666	683	(Incl No's 8,21 & 31 Rly Engr Coys) (OP Comd AFHQ)
	FAENZA	5	231	236	4	201	205	
	BRISIGHELLA	5	231	236	7	175	182	
	"	5	231	236	5	182	187	
	SAN GIOVANNI MARIGNANO	5	231	236	5	226	231	
	PESARO	5	231	236	5	237	242	
	FORLI	5	231	236	6	200	206	
	"	5	231	236	4	183	137	
ago "1"	RAVENNA	1	33	34	1	38	39	
Coy (1 Pl)	"	1	34	35	1	30	31	
oy	RICCIONE	10	395	405	13	352	365	Working for A.M.G.
Section	FANO	4	296	300	7	282	289	
ospital	"	7	58	65	7	51	58	
ospital	CESENA	7	58	65	13	58	71	
y (5 Corps)	FORLI	3	109	112	5	136	141	
n Maint Unit	RIMINI	1	87	88	1	72	73	

(Cont'd) .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - SIGNAL AREA (8th Army)(Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)		W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)
	PIONEER								
CM/810/1	RHQ 405 Italian Pioneer Regt	S. SOFIA		9	27	36	10	27	37
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 153 to 158 Coys	MELDOLA		34	1265	1299	42	1150	1192
CM/812,813/1	HQ 2 Bn 161 to 164 Coys	CESENA		24	847	871	28	796	824
CM/810/1	RHQ 409 Italian Pioneer Regt	RIMINI		9	27	36	10	31	41
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 201 to 206 Coys	"		34	1265	1299	37	1000	1037
CM/812,813/1	HQ 2 Bn 207 to 211 Coys	PESARO		29	1056	1085	35	943	978
	410 Italian Pioneer Regt								
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 215 to 218 Coys	RIMINI		24	847	871	25	786	811
	412 Italian Pioneer Regt								
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 237 to 242 Coys	FORLI		34	1265	1299	42	935	977
	TOTAL EIGHTH ARMY - BR-ITI			343	10729	11072	411	10212	10623

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (GP. HQ.)(Contd) (47)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
Italian Regt							
S. SOFIA	9	27	36	10	27	37	
153 to 158 Coys MELDOLA	34	1265	1299	42	1150	1192	
161 to 164 Coys CESENA	24	847	871	28	796	824	
Italian Pioneer							
RIMINI	9	27	36	10	31	41	
201 to 206 Coys "	34	1265	1299	37	1000	1037	
207 to 211 Coys PESARO	29	1056	1085	35	943	978	
Italian Pioneer Regt							
215 to 218 Coys RIMINI	24	847	871	25	786	811	OP Comd 15 Army Gp
Italian Pioneer Regt							
237 to 242 Coys FORLI	34	1265	1299	42	935	977	
8TH ARMY - GP-TTT	343	10729	11072	411	10212	10623	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT (AR-ITI)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTH Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	To
	ADM							
PROPOSED	HQ 209 Div	PERUGIA	35	137	172	39	130	1
CM/447/1	811 Incr to HQ 1 District	PERUGIA	1	53	54	1	54	
	ENGRS							
CM/837/1) CM/836/1)	1 Rly Engr Bn	MONSUMMANO	22	771	793	18	500	5
CM/837/1) CM/836/1)	3 Rly Engr Bn	PISA	22	771	793	18	449	4
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	2 Engr Coy	CASTEL RAIMONDO	5	231	236	10	198	2
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	11 Engr Coy	SENIGALLIA	5	231	236	5	177	1
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	13 Engr Coy	ANCONA	5	231	236	9	153	1
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	14 Engr Coy	PINOCCHIO	5	231	236	5	157	1
CM/803/1	49 Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy LE	FALCONERA	4	148	152	5	147	1
CM/803/1	54 Incr to "A" Art Wks Coy LE	AREZZO	4	148	152	4	126	1
CM/808/1	71 Incr to CE Wks 1 Dist	PERUGIA	2	5	7	2	5	
IV/22P/1	3 I.W.T. Port Op Coy	ANCONA	4	208	212	4	206	2
	SIGS							
CM/811/1	171 Sigs Coy HQ	PERUGIA	3	12	15	3	12	
CM/465/1	505 Line Sec	PERUGIA & PATRICHENA	2	94	96	2	83	
CM/465/1	507 Line Sec	BASTIA	2	94	96	2	88	
CM/465/1	514 Line Sec	PERUGIA	2	94	96	2	82	
	S & T							
111/116,117,121,122	1004 G.T. Coy	OSIMO	10	395	405	10	334	3
111/116,117,121,122	1005 Tipper Coy	CASTIGL LAGO	10	395	405	11	367	3
CM/833/1	231 Incr to 11 Field Bakery	ANCONA	2	133	135	2	96	
CM/800/1, CM/834/1	252 Pack Tpt Gp	FERMIGNANO	44	1471	1515	47	1837	18

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (28)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
HQ								
HQ 209 Div	PERUGIA	35	137	172	39	130	169	
11 Incr to HQ 1 District	PERUGIA	1	53	54	1	54	55	
ENGRS								
1 Rly Engr Bn	MONSUMMANO	22	771	793	18	500	518	No.1 Rly Engr Bn comprises Bn HQ and 2,7 & 20 Rly Engr Coys(Op Comd AFHQ)
3 Rly Engr Bn	PISA	22	771	793	18	449	467	No.3 Rly Engr Bn comprises Bn HQ and 8,18 & 23 Rly Engr Coys(Op Comd AFHQ)
Engr Coy	CASTEL RAIMONDO	5	231	236	10	198	208	
Engr Coy	SENEGALIA	5	231	236	5	177	182	
Engr Coy	ANCONA	5	231	236	9	153	162	
Engr Coy	PINOCCHIO	5	231	236	5	157	162	
Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy LE	FALCONARA	4	148	152	5	147	152	
Incr to "A" Art Wks Coy LE	AREZZO	4	148	152	4	126	130	
Incr to CE Wks 1 Dist	PERUGIA	2	5	7	2	5	7	
I.W.T. Port Op Coy	ANCONA	4	208	212	4	206	210	Naval Pers carried in Army Strength
SIGS								
71 Sigs Coy HQ	PERUGIA	3	12	15	3	12	15	
95 Line Sec	PERUGIA & PATRIGNONE	2	94	96	2	83	85	
97 Line Sec	BASTIA	2	94	96	2	88	90	
14 Line Sec	PERUGIA	2	94	96	2	82	84	
M.T.								
304 G.T. Coy	OSIMO	10	395	405	10	334	344	
305 Tipper Coy	CASTIGL LAGO	10	395	405	11	367	378	
51 Incr to 11 Field Bakery	ANCONA	2	133	135	2	96	98	
252 Pack Tpt Gp	FERMIGNANO	44	1471	1515	47	1037	1084	No 252 Pack Tpt Gp comprises: Gp HQ & 266,267,268, 269 Pack Tpt Coys

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENG		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	T
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
CM/800/1,CM/834/1	253 Pack Tpt Gp	FOSSOMBRONE	44	1471	1515	9	158	
CM/697/1	281 Incr to Pack Mule Trg Centre	FOSSOMBRONE	9	50	59	8	74	
CM/730/1	302 Base Rft Depot	ORVIETO	95	514	609	16	142	
	MEDICAL							
CM/842/1	91 Field Hospital	ORVIETO	1	54	55	10	56	
	PROVOST							
CM/814/1	3 Traffic Control Coy	FOLIGNO	3	109	112	3	106	
	PIONEER							
CM/810/1	RHQ 400 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	VITIANO	9	27	36	9	28	
CM/812/1,CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 93 to 98 Coys	AREZZO	34	1265	1299	34	1361	
CM/810/1	RHQ 401 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	36	11	33	
CM/812/1,CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 105 to 110 Coys	FALCONARA M.	34	1265	1299	37	1120	
CM/812/1,CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 111 to 116 Coys	FALCONARA ALTA.	34	1265	1299	37	1199	
	403 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT							
CM/812/1,CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 129 to 134 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	1013	
CM/810/1	RHQ 410 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	FIESOLE	9	27	36	11	38	
CM/810/1	RHQ 413 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	36	7	27	
CM/812/1,CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 249 to 254 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	33	1079	
CM/812/1,CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 255 to 260 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	924	
	SMOKE							
CM/835/1	501 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	261	
CM/835/1	505 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	235	
	V & R							
CM/818/1	612 Incr to 6 Vet Hospital	LESI	2	191	193	1	168	
	TOTAL 1 DISTRICT BR-TTI		593	16506	17099	503	13223	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
253 Pack Tpt Gp	FOSSOMBRONE	44	1471	1515	9	158	167	No. 253 Pack Tpt Gp is now in process of fmn and will comprise : Gp HQ & 270, 271, 272 & 273 Pack Tpt Coys
201 Incr to Pack Mule Trg Centre	FOSSOMBRONE	9	50	59	8	74	82	
302 Base Rft Depot	ORVIETO	95	514	609	16	142	158	
MEDICAL								
91 Field Hospital	ORVIETO	1	54	55	10	56	66	
PROVOST								
3 Traffic Control Coy	FOLIGNO	3	109	112	3	106	109	
PIONEER								
RHQ 400 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	VITIANO	9	27	36	9	28	37	
HQ 1 Bn 93 to 98 Coys	AREZZO	34	1265	1299	34	1361	1395	
RHQ 401 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	36	11	33	44	
HQ 1 Bn 105 to 110 Coys	FALCONARA M.	34	1265	1299	37	1120	1157	
HQ 2 Bn 111 to 116 Coys	FALCONARA ALTA.	34	1265	1299	37	1199	1236	
403 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT								
HQ 1 Bn 129 to 134 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	1013	1047	
RHQ 410 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	FIESOLE	9	27	36	11	38	49	
RHQ 413 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	36	7	27	34	
HQ 1 Bn 249 to 254 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	33	1079	1112	
HQ 2 Bn 255 to 260 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	924	958	
SMOKE								
501 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	261	266	
505 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	235	240	
V & R								
612 Incr to 6 Vet Hospital	ESI	2	191	193	1	168	169	
TOTAL 1 DISTRICT BR-ITI		593	16506	17099	503	13223	13726	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS — 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	To
	ADM							
PROPOSED W.E.	HQ 227 Div	CAVA-DEI-TIRRENI	30	110	140	20	117	
PROPOSED W.E.	HQ 230 Div	BARI	30	110	140	27	122	
AGREED TEMP W.E.	HQ 513 Inf Regt	S. GIOV. A. TED.	18	50	68	18	50	
AGREED TEMP W.E.	HQ 516 Inf Regt	TORRE DEL GRECO	10	53	63	10	53	
	ENGRS							
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	9 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236	5	93	
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	12 Engr Coy	SALERNO	5	231	236	5	149	
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	15 Engr Coy	RONDINELLA	5	231	236	6	225	
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	16 Engr Coy	FOGGIA	5	231	236	5	276	
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	17 Engr Coy	PESCARA	5	231	236	7	166	
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	18 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236	5	132	
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	19 Engr Coy	MERCATELLO	5	231	236	3	179	
CM/803/1	41 Incr to 656 Art Wks Coy	POLLENA TROCCHIS	4	148	152	4	90	
CM/803/1	42 Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	CAPUA	4	148	152	4	130	
CM/803/1	43 Incr to 658 Art Wks Coy	TARANTO	4	148	152	5	114	
CM/803/1	45 Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	NAPLES	4	148	152	3	125	
CM/803/1	47 Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy	NOCERA	4	148	152	4	122	
CM/803/1	51 Incr to 717 Art Wks Coy	BATTIPAGLIA	4	148	152	4	148	
CM/803/1	52 Incr to 721 Art Wks Coy	BARI	4	148	152	5	141	
CM/522/1	63 Forestry Coy	CROTONE	6	182	188	5	173	
CM/808/1	72 Incr to CE Wks 2 Dist	BARI	2	5	7	3	4	
CM/808/1	73 Incr to CE Wks 3 Dist	CASTELLAMARE	2	5	7	4	8	
CM/857/1	921 Docks OP Coy	BARLETTA	7	426	433	7	403	
CM/857/1	922 Docks OP Coy	BARI	7	426	433	8	372	
CM/857/1	923 Docks OP Coy	TARANTO	7	426	433	8	428	
CM/857/1	924 Docks OP Coy	BRINDISI	7	426	433	10	386	
IV/22P/1	1. I.W.T. Port OP Coy	BARI	4	208	212	4	208	
IV/22P/1	2. I.W.T. Port OP Coy	BRINDISI	4	208	212	4	208	
CM/850/1	81 Engr Wksp Sec	CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	55	
PROPOSED W.E.	90 Mobile Bridging Wksp	CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	44	

Cont'd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (30)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
227 Div	CAVA-DEI-TIRRENI	30	110	140	20	117	137	
230 Div	BARI	30	110	140	27	122	149	
513 Inf Regt	S. GIOV. A. TED.	18	50	68	18	50	68	
516 Inf Regt	TORRE DEL GRECO	10	53	63	10	53	63	
RS								
Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236	5	93	98	
Engr Coy	SALERNO	5	231	236	5	149	154	
Engr Coy	RONDINELLA	5	231	236	6	225	231	
Engr Coy	FOGGIA	5	231	236	5	276	231	
Engr Coy	PESCARA	5	231	236	7	166	173	
Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236	5	132	137	
Engr Coy	MERCATELLO	5	231	236	3	179	182	
ncr to 656 Art Wks Coy	FOLLENA TROCCHIS	4	148	152	4	90	94	
ncr to 657 Art Wks Coy	CAPUA	4	148	152	4	130	134	
ncr to 658 Art Wks Coy	TARANTO	4	148	152	5	114	119	
ncr to 675 Art Wks Coy	NAPLES	4	148	152	3	125	128	
ncr to 699 Art Wks Coy	NOCERA	4	148	152	4	122	126	
ncr to 717 Art Wks Coy	BATTIPAGLIA	4	148	152	4	148	152	
ncr to 721 Art Wks Coy	BARI	4	148	152	5	141	146	
orestry Coy	CROTONE	6	182	188	5	173	178	
ncr to CE Wks 2 Dist	BARI	2	5	7	3	4	7	To move with 2 Dist
ncr to CE Wks 3 Dist	CASTELLAMARE	2	5	7	4	8	12	
Docks CP Coy	BARLETTA	7	426	433	7	403	410	CP Comd AFHQ
Docks CP Coy	BARI	7	426	433	8	372	380	CP Comd AFHQ
Docks CP Coy	TARANTO	7	426	433	8	428	436	CP Comd AFHQ
Docks CP Coy	BRINDISI	7	426	433	10	386	396	CP Comd AFHQ
.W.T. Port CP Coy	BARI	4	208	212	4	208	212	) Naval pers. carried
.W.T. Port CP Coy	BRINDISI	4	208	212	4	208	212	) in Army Strength
ngr Wksp Sec	CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	55	56	
obile Bridging Wksp	CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	44	45	CP Comd AFHQ

Cont'd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI)(Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	CRs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	CRs (h)	Total (i)
CT/811/1	172 Sigs Coy HQ	MOLA DI BARI	3	12	15	4	9	13
CN/811/1	173 Sigs Coy HQ	NOCERA	3	12	15	3	9	12
CT/465/1	501 Line Sec	S. SPIRITO	2	94	96	2	92	94
CM/465/1	502 Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82
CT/465/1	503 Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82
CT/465/1	504 Line Sec	MOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	3	93	96
CM/465/1	506 Line Sec	PRESENZANO	2	94	96	2	87	89
CM/465/1	508 Line Sec	BENEVENTO	2	94	96	2	87	89
CT/465/1	509 Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88
CT/465/1	510 Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88
CM/465/1	511 Line Sec	CASERTA	2	94	96	2	83	85
CM/465/1	512 Line Sec	NAPLES	2	94	96	2	86	88
CM/465/1	513 Line Sec	MOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	2	85	87
CT/465/1	515 Line Sec	NOCERA	2	94	96	2	87	89
CM/465/1	516 to 520 Line Secs	NOCERA	10	470	480	8	335	343
CM/513/1	190 Incr to Sigs Trg Depot and School	NOCERA	2	122	124	16	95	111
	S & T							
111/116,117,121,122	1002 CT Coy	AQUILA	10	395	405	12	373	385
PROPOSED W.E.	280 School of Driving	POLIGNANO	4	90	94	10	294	304
CM/730/1	803 Italian Base Rft Depot	AFRAGOLA	95	514	609	18	84	102
CT/730/1	804 Italian Base Rft Depot	TRANI	95	514	609	17	106	123
CM/574/1	231 Field Hospital	AFRAGOLA	7	58	65	6	33	39
	ORD							
CM/842/1	301 Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51
CM/842/1	302 Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51
CM/844/1	331 Ord Gen Stores Coy	CAPUA	4	108	112	5	189	194
CM/702/1	390 Incr to HQ 557 BOD RAOC	PONTEGACNANO	5	43	48			
CM/703/1	391 Incr to 557 Gen Stores Coy RAOC	"	3	70	73			
CM/704/1	392 Incr to 557 Tech Stores Coy RAOC	"	3	60	63	11	268	279
CM/705/1	393 Incr to 557 Returned Stores Coy RAOC	"	2	65	67			
CM/706/1	394 Incr to 557 MT Stores Coy RAOC	"	4	117	121			

Cont'd/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

VICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI)(Cont'd)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	(j)
Coy HQ	MOLA DI BARI	3	12	15	4	9	13	
Coy HQ	NOCERA	3	12	15	3	9	12	
Sec	S. SPIRITO	2	94	96	2	92	94	
Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82	
Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82	
Sec	MOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	3	93	96	
Sec	PRESENZANO	2	94	96	2	87	89	
Sec	BENEVENTO	2	94	96	2	87	89	
Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88	
Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88	
Sec 8	CASERTA	2	94	96	2	83	85	
Sec	NAPLES	2	94	96	2	86	88	
Sec	MOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	2	85	87	
Sec	NOCERA	2	94	96	2	87	89	
Sec	NOCERA	10	470	480	8	335	343	In process of formation
20 Line Secs to Sigs Trg Depot hool	NOCERA	2	122	124	16	95	111	
	AQUILA	10	395	405	12	373	385	OF Cond A.C.
CT Coy	POLIGNANO	4	90	94	10	294	304	Incl 1038 GT Coy
ol of Driving	AFRAGOLA	95	514	609	18	84	102	
ian Base Rft Depot	TRANI	95	514	609	17	106	123	
ian Base Rft Depot	AFRAGOLA	7	58	65	6	33	39	
ld Hospital								
Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51	
Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51	
Gen Stores Coy	CAPUA	4	108	112	5	189	194	
r to HQ 557 BCD RAOC	PONTECAGNANO	5	43	48				
r to 557 Gen Stores Coy	"	3	70	73				
r to 557 Tech Stores Coy	"	3	60	63	11	268	279	
r to 557 Returned Stores	"	2	65	67				
RAOC								
r to 557 NT Stores Coy RAOC	"	4	117	121				

Cont'd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)
CM/637/1	301 Ordnance Coy	PONTECAGNANO	6	443	449	4	273	277
CM/814/1	1 Traffic Control Coy	POTENZA	3	109	112	4	105	109
CM/814/1	2 Traffic Control Coy	BITONTO	3	109	112	3	105	108
CM/814/1	3 & 4 Traffic Control Coys	OTTAIANO	6	218	224	4	36	40
	PIONEER							
CM/810/1	RHQ 403 Italian Pioneer Regt	BARI	9	27	36	17	59	76
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 135 to 140 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1299	56	1246	1282
CM/810/1	RHQ 404 Italian Pioneer Regt	BRINDISI	9	27	36	23	36	59
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 141 to 146 Coys	GRUCIA-CAPUA-CANCELLO	34	1265	1299	34	1129	1163
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 147 to 152 Coys	TARANTO-BRINDISI DOLICCHO	34	1265	1299	29	996	1025
CM/810/1	RHQ 406 Italian Pioneer Regt	TARANTO	9	27	36	22	36	58
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 165 to 170 Coys	TARANTO	34	1265	1299	34	1173	1207
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 171 to 176 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1299	34	1094	1128
CM/810/1	RHQ 407 Italian Pioneer Regt	SALERNO	9	27	36	10	30	40
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 177 to 182 Coys	CASERTA-CASTEL NUOVA-NAPLES	34	1265	1299	34	1276	1310
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 183 to 188 Coys	PONTECAGNANO	34	1265	1299	46	1254	1300
	SMOKE							
CM/835/1	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	5	283	288	6	264	270
M/835/1	503/Smoke Coy	ROME	5	283	288	5	178	183
CM/835/1	506 Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	5	283	288	5	192	197
CM/835/1	507 Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	283	288	6	217	223
CM/835/1	508 Smoke Coy	BRINDISI & BARI	5	283	288	5	241	246
CM/835/1	509 Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	283	288	5	188	193
	V & R							
CM/824/1	600 Vet Hospital	PERSANO	5	94	99	4	78	82
CM/824/1	601 Vet Hospital	BARI	5	94	99	5	83	88
CM/820/1	622 Incr to 812 Base Remount Depot	BARRACAMENTI	4	276	280	4	188	192

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

E UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)		W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
IT	LOCATION	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
)	PONTEGAGNANO	6	443	449	4	273	277	
rdnance Coy	POMPEII	3	109	112	4	105	109	
ffic Control Coy	BITONTO	3	109	112	3	105	108	
ffic Control Coy	OTTAIANO	6	218	224	4	36	40	In process of formation
Traffic Control Coys								
ER								
403 Italian Pioneer Regt	BARI	9	27	36	17	59	76	
Bn 135 to 140 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1299	36	1246	1282	
404 Italian Pioneer Regt	BARLETTA	9	27	36	23	36	59	
Bn 141 to 146 Coys	CERIGNOLA-CASTELLUCCIO CANCELLO	34	1265	1299	34	1129	1163	
Bn 147 to 152 Coys	TARANTO-BRINDISI FOLICCRO	34	1265	1299	29	996	1025	
406 Italian Pioneer Regt	TARANTO	9	27	36	22	36	58	
Bn 165 to 170 Coys	TARANTO	34	1265	1299	34	1173	1207	
Bn 171 to 176 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1299	34	1094	1128	
407 Italian Pioneer Regt	SALERNO	9	27	36	10	30	40	
Bn 177 to 182 Coys	CASERTA-CASTEL NUOVA-NAPLES	34	1265	1299	34	1276	1310	
Bn 183 to 188 Coys	PONTECAGNANO	34	1265	1299	46	1254	1300	
KE								
Smoke Coy	BARI	5	283	288	6	264	270	
/Smoke Coy	ROME	5	283	288	5	178	183	
Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	5	283	288	5	192	197	
Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	283	288	6	217	223	
Smoke Coy	BRINDISI & BARI	5	283	288	5	241	246	
Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	283	288	5	188	193	
Smoke Coy								
R								
Vet Hospital	PERSANO	5	94	99	4	78	82	
Vet Hospital	BARI	5	94	99	5	83	88	
Incr to 812 Base Remount Depot	BARRACAMENTI	4	276	280	4	188	192	

Cont'd..../

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (ER-ITI) (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
	MISCELLANEOUS								
AGREED W/E	10 Mounted Range Det	C/MEKOTA	1	15	16	1	15	16	
AI/G1/1	60 Incr to 1 Special Force	BRINDISI	72	382	454	72	323	395	
XII/1138/1	822 Incr to Snow Warfare School	TERMINILLO	-	17	17	-	59	59	Op
CM/300/2	Italian Auxiliary Unit C.M.T.C.	BENEVENTO	12	235	247	12	247	259	Op 2
	TOTAL 3 DISTRICT ER-ITI		896	21947	22843	796	18769	19565	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

T e)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	 ORs (e)	 Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	 ORs (h)	 Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
ELLANEOUS								
unted Range Det	CAMEROTA	1	15	16	1	15	16	
ner to 1 Special Force	BRINDISI	72	382	454	72	323	395	
Incr to Snow Warfare	TERMINILLO	-	17	17	-	59	59	Op Cond 15 Army Gp
School								
ian Auxiliary Unit C.M.T.C.	BENEVENTO	12	235	247	12	247	259	Op Cond AFHQ (Ex 2 Bn 516 Arty Gp)
L 3 DISTRICT BR-ITI		796	21947	22743	796	18769	19565	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. FIFTH ARMY (BR.-ITI)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS. OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
	ADT							
PROPOSED	HQ 231 Div	FLORENCE	35	137	172	30	141	171
CM/259/2	805 TRANSIT CAMP	AREZZO	3	27	30	4	22	26
	RECCE							
	"F" Recce Squadron	CASOLE VALSENIO	-	-	-	11	204	215
	ENGRS							
CM/836/1)	2 Rly Engr Bn	ARDENZA	22	771	793	16	461	477
CM/837/1)								
CM/849/1	1 Engr Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	5	231	236	4	227	231
(A1/50/1)								
CM/851/1	91 Camouflage Pl	SAN PIETRO SIEVE	1	33	34	-	30	30
CM/851/1	92 Camouflage Pl	FLORENCE	1	33	34	1	25	26
CM/803/1	46 Incr to 697 Art Wks Coy R.E.	FLORENCE	4	148	152	4	135	139
CM/803/1	48 Incr to 701 Art Wks Coy R.E.	MERCATELE	4	148	152	4	85	89
CM/825/1	60 Incr to Forestry Gp H.Q.	BIBBIENA	2	29	31	-	28	28
CM/522/1	61 Forestry Coy(less 1 Pl)	SALTINO	5	148	153	2	100	102
CM/522/1	62 Forestry Coy (1 Pl)	CAMALDOLI	1	34	35	1	65	66
	SIGS							
CM/854/1	191 Signal Service Unit " F"	TAVERNUZZE	3	117	120	4	110	114
CM/854/1	192 " "	CAFFAGGIOLO	3	117	120	2	86	88
CM/827/1	180 Wireless Security Sec	LONGIANO	1	52	53	1	48	49
	ST							
CM/834/1	21 Pack Gp HQ	LUCO DI MUGELLO	4	31	35	4	31	35
CM/800/1	3 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	12	491	503

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. FIFTH ARMY (BR-ITI)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS. OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
Div	FLORENCE	35	137	172	30	141	171	
RANSIT CAMP	AREZZO	3	27	30	4	22	26	Increase of capacity now under consideration.
ecce Squadron	CASOLE VALSENIO	-	-	-	11	204	215	
Engr Bn	AREZZA	22	771	793	16	461	477	Incl Nos 9,16,& 24 Rly Eng Coys.
Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	5	231	236	4	227	231	
ouflage Pl	SAN PIETRO SIEVE	1	33	34	-	30	30	
ouflage Pl	FLORENCE	1	33	34	1	25	26	
r to 697 Art Wks E.	FLORENCE	4	148	152	4	135	139	
r to 701 Art Wks E.	MERCATELE	4	148	152	4	85	89	
r to Forestry Q.	BIBBIENA	2	29	31	-	28	28	
restry Coy(less	SALTINO	5	148	153	2	100	102	Incl Forestry Coy HQ
restry Coy (1 Pl)	CAMALDOLI	1	34	35	1	65	66	
ignal Service	TAVERNUZZE	3	117	120	4	110	114	Op Cond AFHQ
" "	CAFFAGGIOLO	3	117	120	2	86	88	Op Cond 15 Army Gp.
ireless Security	LONCIANO	1	52	53	1	48	49	
ck Gp HQ	LUCO DI MUGELLO	4	31	35	4	31	35	
k Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	12	491	503	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - FIFTH ARMY (BR-ITI) (C

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
CM/800/1	4 Pack Tpt Coy	PANICAGLIA	10	485	495	10	427	43
CM/800/1	7 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	11	462	47
CM/800/1	14 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	10	447	45
CM/800/1	250 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	10	414	42
X11/442/2	260 Incr to 726 Pack Tpt Coy	SAN PIETRO A SIEVE	4	275	279	5	365	37
111/116,117, 121,122	1000 G.T. Coy	FLORENCE	10	395	405	9	377	38
	231 Supply Coy	FLORENCE -	-	-	-	4	51	5
	MEDICAL							
CM/574/1	064 Fd Hospital	SIGNA	7	58	65	7	59	6
	PIONEER							
	400 Italian Pioneer Regt							
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 99 to 104 Coys	PISTOIA-PRATO-SASSETA	34	1265	1299	33	1066	109
CM/810/1	RHQ 402 Italian Pioneer Regt	PRATO	9	27	36	11	32	4
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 1 Bn 117 to 122 Coys	VAIANO-PRATO-LA BRIGLIA	34	1265	1299	45	1490	153
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 123 to 128 Coys	LEGHORN-TIRRENIA-GUASTICCE	34	1265	1299	37	1140	116
	405 Italian Pioneer Regt							
CM/813/1	159 & 160 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-SIECI	10	418	428	9	388	39
	409 Italian Pioneer Regt							
CM/813/1	212 Coy	BARBERINO DI MUGELLO	5	209	214	3	169	17
	410 Italian Pioneer Regt							
CM/813/1	213 & 214 Coys	SERRAVALLE PISTOIESE-CUIANO	10	418	428	10	407	41
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 219 to 224 Coys	BRIGLIA-VERNIO-CARMIGNANELO	34	1265	1299	36	1119	115
CM/810/1	RHQ 412 Italian Pioneer Regt		9	27	36	8	28	3
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 243 to 248 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASSELLO	34	1265	1299	33	1110	114
CM/810/1	RHQ 417 Italian Pioneer Regt	FILARCIANO	9	27	36	11	33	4
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 1 Bn 297 to 302 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASANOVA	34	1265	1299	36	1126	116
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 303 to 308 Coys	RATATTA - CRETELLO	34	1265	1299	30	1116	115
	SMOKE							
CM/835/1	504 Smoke Coy	LANDINO	5	283	288	5	256	26
	TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (BR-ITI)		460	15473	15933	471	14379	1486

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - FIFTH ARMY (BR-ITI) (Cont'd) (35)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ck Tpt Coy	PANICAGLIA	10	485	495	10	427	437	
ck Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	11	462	473	
ck Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	10	447	457	
ck Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	10	414	424	
er to 786 Pack Tpt Coy	SAN PIETRO A SIEVE	4	275	279	5	365	370	
T. Coy	FLORENCE	10	395	405	9	377	386	
pply Coy	FLORENCE	-	-	-	4	51	55	
AL								
Hospital	SIGNA	7	58	65	7	59	66	
ER								
talian Pioneer Regt								
Bn 99 to 104 Coys	PISTOIA-PRATO-SASSETA	34	1265	1299	33	1066	1099	
02 Italian Pioneer Regt	PRATO	9	27	36	11	32	43	
Bn 117 to 122 Coys	VAIANO-PRATO-LA BIGLIA	34	1265	1299	45	1490	1535	
Bn 123 to 128 Coys	LECHORN-TIGENIA-GUASTICCE	34	1265	1299	37	1148	1185	
Italian Pioneer Regt								
160 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-SIECI	10	418	428	9	388	397	
Italian Pioneer Regt								
Coy	PATERNO DI MUGELLO	5	209	214	3	169	172	
Italian Pioneer Regt								
214 Coys	SERRAVALLE PISTOIESE-CUIANO	10	418	428	10	407	417	
Bn 219 to 224 Coys	BIGLIA-VERNIO-CARMIGNANELO	34	1265	1299	36	1119	1155	
12 Italian Pioneer Regt		9	27	36	8	28	36	
Bn 243 to 248 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASSELLO	34	1265	1299	33	1110	1143	
17 Italian Pioneer Regt	PILARCIANO	9	27	36	11	33	44	
Bn 297 to 302 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASANOVA	34	1265	1299	36	1126	1162	
Bn 303 to 308 Coys	RAFATTA - CORRETELLO	34	1265	1299	38	1116	1154	
moke Coy	LANDING	5	283	288	5	256	261	
FIFTH ARMY (BR-ITI)		460	15473	15933	471	14379	14850	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS R.A.A.C. BR-ITI

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
	ENGRS								
CM/803/1	50 Incr to 715 Art Wks Coy	ROME	4	148	152	4	130	134	
CM/838/1	2 Rly Engr Gp HQ	ROME	26	76	102	15	61	76	Incl HQ 1 Engr
CM/837/1	6 Rly Engr Bn HQ	ROME	10	269	279	12	264	276	(Op Cond A. Still in Proc (Op Cond A.
	V & R								
CM/818/1	611 Incr to 4 (Br) Vet Hosp	PASSOCORESE	2	191	193	3	187	190	Op Cond 15 Art
CM/820/1	621 Incr to 1 Fd Remount Depot	PASSOCORESE	4	276	200	4	397	401	Op Cond 15 Art
	MEDICAL								
CM/574/1	83 Field Hospital	CESANO	7	50	65	6	38	44	
	TOTAL R.A.A.C. BR-ITI		53	1018	1071	44	1077	1121	
		A L L I E D C O M M I S S I O N BR-ITI							
266/1	266/1 Service Coy	VARIOUS	10	263	273	9	195	204	
266/1	266/1 M.T. Coy	ROME	8	336	344	11	143	154	
"									
	TOTAL A.C. BR-ITI		18	599	617	20	338	358	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS R.A.A.C. ER-ITI (36)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	(j)
Art Wks Coy	ROME	4	148	152	4	130	134	
	ROME	26	76	102	15	61	76	Incl HQ 1 Engr Gp in formation (Op Cond A.F.H.Q.)
Q	ROME	10	269	279	12	264	276	Still in Process of formation (Op Cond A.F.H.Q.)
r) Vet Hosp	PASSOCORESE	2	191	193	3	187	190	Op Cond 15 Army Gp.
Remount Depot	PASSOCORESE	4	276	280	4	397	401	Op Cond 15 Army Gp.
1	CERANO	7	58	65	6	38	44	
ER-ITI		53	1018	1071	44	1077	1121	
	A L L I E D C O M M I S S I O N ER-ITI							
by	VARIOUS	10	263	273	9	195	204	
	ROME	8	336	344	11	143	154	
TI		18	599	617	20	338	358	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-JTI)

T/O & E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
	HQ 212 ITALIAN COMD	NAPLES	41	214	255	58	280	338
	HQ ZONE 1	"	4	7	11	4	10	14
	HQ ZONE 2	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	7	11	4	8	12
	HQ ZONE 3	PIOMBINO	4	7	11	3	6	9
	HQ ZONE 4	LEGHORN	4	7	11	8	30	38
	CIVITAVECCHIA SUPPLY DEPOT							
	Headquarters	CIVITAVECCHIA	-	-		9	43	52
	212 QM Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-		1	21	22
	212 Ekry Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-		1	26	27
	PIOMBINO SUPPLY DEPOT							
	Headquarters	PIOMBINO	-	-		8	44	52
	212 QM Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-		2	25	27
	212 Ekry Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-		2	33	35
	LEGHORN SUPPLY DEPOT							
	Headquarters	LEGHORN	-	-		11	63	74
	212 QM Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-		3	36	39
	212 Ekry Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-		1	23	24
	212 Ekry Coy 4 Sec	"	-	-		1	21	22
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	152 Field Hospital	LEGHORN	-	-		10	51	61
	486 " "	"	-	-		7	58	65
	51 Field Infirmary	CIVITAVECCHIA	8	50	58	4	24	28
	52 " "	PIOMBINO	8	50	58	4	29	33
	53 " "	GRECIGNANO	8	50	58	4	40	44
	54 " "	ACHAN	8	50	58	4	50	54
	55 " "	LEGHORN	8	50	58	4	46	50
	56 " "	CAPUA	8	50	58	3	32	35
	212 QM Coy 4 Sec	NAPLES	-	-		5	79	84
	212 Ekry Coy Spec Sec	AVERSA	-	-		1	37	38

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITI)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	U.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	U.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	U.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
HQ 212 ITALIAN COMD	NAPLES	41	214	255	58	280	338	
HQ ZONE 1	"	4	7	11	4	10	14	
HQ ZONE 2	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	7	11	4	8	12	
HQ ZONE 3	PICCININO	4	7	11	3	6	9	
HQ ZONE 4	LEGHORN	4	7	11	8	30	38	
CIVITAVECCHIA SUPPLY DEPOT								
Headquarters	CIVITAVECCHIA	-	-		9	43	52	
212 Q Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-		1	21	22	
212 Pkry Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-		1	26	27	
PICCININO SUPPLY DEPOT								
Headquarters	PICCININO	-	-		8	44	52	
212 Q Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-		2	25	27	
212 Pkry Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-		2	33	35	
LEGHORN SUPPLY DEPOT								
Headquarters	LEGHORN	-	-		11	63	74	
212 Q Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-		3	36	39	
212 Pkry Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-		1	23	24	
212 Pkry Coy 4 Sec	"	-	-		1	21	22	
MISCELLANEOUS								
152 Field Hospital	LEGHORN	-	-		10	51	61	
486 " "	"	-	-		7	58	65	
51 Field Infirmary	CIVITAVECCHIA	8	50	58	4	24	28	
52 " "	PICCININO	8	50	58	4	29	33	
53 " "	GIUSTIGNANO	8	50	58	4	40	44	
54 " "	AGNANO	8	50	58	4	50	54	
55 " "	LEGHORN	8	50	58	4	46	50	
56 " "	CAPUA	8	50	58	3	32	35	
212 QM Coy 4 Sec	NAPLES	-	-		5	79	84	
212 Mar Coy Spec Sec	AVERSA	-	-		1	37	38	

CONTD/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-TTI) (CON

T/O/W.E. (a)		UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. TOTAL (i)
		MISCELLANEOUS (Contd)							
		SASSARI Bkry Coy	NAPLES	-	-		2	102	104
		1242 Hy MT Sec	"	-	-		2	102	104
		212 Med Depot Coy	"	-	-		4	36	40
		212 Bkry HQ	"	-	-		3	19	22
		"ASTRONI" STAGING CAMP.							
		Headquarters	ASTRONI				29	145	174
		Unassigned Personnel	"				44	1087	1131
		Replacements in Transit to Units	"				19	2335	2354
		1 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	LEGHORN	11	39	50	14	47	61
	600-500	1 Port Bn	"	28	929	957	28	780	808
55-117	600-500	2 " "	"	38	1379	1417	34	1123	1157
" "	" "	7 QM Service Bn	"	20	677	697	18	529	547
10-67	" "	8 " " "	"	20	677	697	17	647	664
" "	" "	28 " " "	"	28	1109	1137	25	631	656
" "	" "	34 " " "	"	16	461	477	15	410	425
" "	" "	3 QM Truck Bn	"	38	719	757	37	595	632
10-57	" "	5 " " "	S. ROSSORE (PISA)	38	719	757	36	607	643
	600-500	2 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	NAPLES.	11	39	50	15	50	65
55-117	600-500	3 Port Bn	"	38	1397	1417	37	1330	1367
10-57	" "	1 QM Truck Bn	"	38	719	757	39	663	702
10-57	" "	2 " " "	"	38	719	757	34	666	700
10-57	" "	4 " " "	S. ANTIMO	38	719	757	47	700	747
10-67	" "	6 QM Service Bn	NAPLES	20	677	697	18	687	705
10-67	" "	11 " " "	"	16	461	477	17	445	462
10-67	" "	39 " " "	CAPODIMONTE	20	677	697	18	647	665

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITI) (CONTD)

T	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
NEOUS (Contd)								
dl Bkry Coy	NAPLES	-	-		2	102	104	
Hy MT Sec	"	-	-		2	102	104	
ed Depot Coy	"	-	-		4	36	40	
dqr HQ	"	-	-		3	19	22	
STAGING								
uarters	ASTRONI				29	145	174	
igned	"				44	1087	1131	
nnel					19	2335	2354	
ccments in o Units	"							
IONAL GP HQ	LEGHORN	11	39	50	14	47	61	
t Bn	"	28	929	957	28	780	808	
"	"	38	1379	1417	34	1123	1157	
Service Bn	"	20	677	697	18	529	547	
" "	"	20	677	697	17	647	664	
" "	"	28	1109	1137	25	631	656	
" "	"	16	461	477	15	410	425	
Truck Bn	"	38	719	757	37	595	632	
" "	S. ROSSORE (PISA)	38	719	757	36	607	643	
		11	39	50	15	50	65	
SIONAL GP HQ	NAPLES.	38	1397	1417	37	1330	1367	
rt Bn	"	38	719	757	39	663	702	
Truck Bn	"	38	719	757	34	666	700	
" "	"	38	719	757	47	700	747	
" "	S. MITLIO	20	677	697	18	687	705	
Service Bn	NAPLES	16	461	477	17	445	462	
" "	"	20	677	697	18	647	665	
" "	CAPODIMONTE							

contd...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-TT)

TO/W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	R
600-500	3 PROVISIONAL GP HQ.	AVERSA	11	39	50	11	39	50	
9-197,9-500,9-17									
(600-500	1 Ordnance Bn	MELITO	25	503	528	26	663	689	
9-7,9-337,9-127									
(10-57 600-500	2 Ordnance Bn	NAPLES	27	582	609	25	545	570	
10-67 600-500	4 QM Service Bn	AVERSA	16	461	477	15	474	489	
" " " "	9 " " "	BAGNOLI	20	677	697	20	605	625	
" " " "	13 " " "	CASERTA	24	893	917	22	776	798	
600-500	4 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	GIUGLIANO	11	39	50	13	47	60	
10-147,10-167,									
(600-500	1 QM En	BAGNOLI	23	620	643	21	598	619	
10-67 600-500	2 QM Service En	MARTIANISE	20	677	697	19	544	563	
" " " "	3 " " "	NAPLES	24	893	917	22	710	732	
" " " "	12 " " "	GRICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	649	667	
" " " "	18 " " "	"	20	677	697	16	619	635	
" " " "	26 " " "	"	20	677	697	18	524	542	
10-167	1 QM Salvage Coll Coy	BAGNOLI	4	205	209	4	172	176	
10-237	2 " " Repair Coy	SECONDIGLIANO	3	198	201	3	151	154	
600-500	5 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	SECONDIGLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51	
5-27,5-22	3 Engr GS Bn	LEGHORN	26	662	688	25	611	636	
" "	4 " " "	ROME	26	662	688	23	554	577	
10-67 600-500	15 QM Service Bn	GRICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	593	611	
" " " "	20 " " "	"	20	677	697	19	589	608	
" " " "	25 " " "	"	20	677	697	17	600	617	
5-500	1-5 Fire Fighting Units	PISCINOLA	5	135	140	5	199	204	
5-327	1 Engr Petrol Dist Coy	GRICIGNANO-NAPLES	7	216	223	6	232	238	
" "	2 " " "	GRAVINA (BARI)	7	216	223	6	195	201	
5-157	2 Engr Maint Coy	NAPLES	6	194	200	7	169	176	
10-57	1 QM Truck Coy	NAPLES	5	115	120	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		CASTELLATURO							

cont'd

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-TTI)

T (b)	L O C A T I O N (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	R E M A R K S (j)
AL GP HQ.	AVERSA	11	39	50	11	39	50	
e En	MELITO	25	503	528	26	663	689	
e En	NAPLES	27	582	609	25	545	570	
ice En	AVERSA	16	461	477	15	474	489	
"	BAGNOLI	20	677	697	20	605	625	
"	CASERTA	24	893	917	22	776	798	
AL GP HQ	GIUGLIANO	11	39	50	13	47	60	
	BAGNOLI	23	620	643	21	598	619	
ice En	PARTANNA	20	677	697	19	544	563	
"	NAPLES	24	893	917	22	710	732	
"	GRICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	649	667	
"	"	20	677	697	16	619	635	
"	"	20	677	697	18	524	542	
age Coll Coy	BAGNOLI	4	205	209	4	172	176	
" Repair Coy	SECONDIGLIANO	3	198	201	3	151	154	
AL GP HQ	SECONDIGLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51	
S En	LEGHORN	26	662	688	25	611	636	
" "	ROME	26	662	688	23	554	577	
rvice En	GRICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	593	611	
" "	"	20	677	697	19	589	608	
" "	FISCINOLA	20	677	697	17	600	617	
ighting Units	GRICIGNANO-NAPLES	5	135	140	5	199	204	
etrol Dist Coy	GRAVINA (BARI)	7	216	223	6	232	238	
" "	NAPLES	7	216	223	6	195	201	
dist Coy	NAPLES	6	194	200	7	169	176	
ack Coy	CASTELLATELLO	5	115	120	2	100	102	

cont'd/.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

TO/W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATIONS (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)
5-88	4 Engr Dump Truck Coy	GRIGNANO	4	108	112	3	107	110
600 - 500	6 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	CASTIGLIONCELLO	11	39	50	11	43	54
9-337,9-127,9-17,9-197 600-500	3 Ordnance Bn	QUARCIARELLA	45	1156	1201	36	999	1035
10-167,10-187,10-237 600-500)	2 QM Bn	LEGHORN	32	1365	1397	30	1204	1234
10-97 600-500	3 " "	"	18	327	345	13	301	314
10-67 " "	5 " Service Bn	TILIGNANO	24	893	917	21	453	474
" " " "	10 " " "	S. PROSPERO MAV.	24	893	917	26	671	697
" " " "	14 " " "	LEGHORN	24	893	917	25	700	725
8-117,10-67 600-500)	21 " " "	CALAFRONE	22	485	507	20	594	614
10-67 600-500	23 " " "	"	24	893	501	27	869	896
8-750	Vet General Hospital	GROSSETTO	11	269	280	16	189	205
10-77	2 QM Gas Supply Coy	TOMBOLO (LEGHORN)	3	125	128	3	86	89
600-500	7 PROVISIONAL GP HQ.	SECONDIGLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51
10-67 600-500	16 QM Service Bn	CECCHIGNOLA	20	677	697	16	617	633
8-117,10-67, 600-500)	22 " " "	AGNANO	23	789	812	23	724	747
11-107,10-67 600-500)	24 " " "	SECONDIGLIANO	32	947	979	35	883	918
10-67 600-500	31 " " "	PIANA DI C.	20	677	697	19	636	655
19-57 10-67 600-500)	32 " " "	CASAGIOVE	21	612	633	19	511	530
10-67 600-500	33 " " "	BAGNOLI	24	893	917	22	731	753
" " " "	36 " " "	CASAGIOVE	16	461	477	16	382	398
" "	115 QM Service Coy	FERTILIA	4	216	220	4	222	226
10-77	1 QM Gas Supply Coy	"	3	125	128	3	122	125
8-661	1 Medical Depot Coy	AGNANO	11	166	177	10	179	189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

UNIT (b)	LOCATIONS (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
Dump Truck Coy	GRIGIGNANO	4	108	112	3	107	110	
ISIONAL GP HQ	CASTIGLIONCELLO	11	39	50	11	43	54	
Finance Bn	QUARCIARELLA	45	1156	1201	36	999	1035	
Bn	LEGHORN	32	1365	1397	30	1204	1234	
"	"	16	327	345	13	301	314	
Service Bn	TILIGNANO	24	893	917	21	453	474	
" "	S. PROSPERO MAV.	24	893	917	26	671	697	
" "	LEGHORN	24	893	917	25	700	725	
" "	CALARRONE	22	485	507	20	594	614	
" "	"	24	893	501	27	869	896	
eneral Hospital	GROSSETTO	11	269	280	16	189	205	
Gas Supply Coy	TOMBOLO (LEGHORN)	3	125	128	3	86	89	
SIONAL GP HQ.	SECONDIGLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51	
Service Bn	CECCHIGNOLA	20	677	697	16	617	633	
" "	AGNANO	23	789	812	23	724	747	
" "	SECONDIGLIANO	32	947	979	35	883	918	
" "	PIANA DI C.	20	677	697	19	636	655	
" "	CASAGIOVE	21	612	633	19	511	530	
" "	BAGNOLI	24	893	917	22	731	753	
" "	CASAGIOVE	16	461	477	16	382	398	
M Service Coy	FERTILIA	4	216	220	4	222	226	
M Gas Supply Coy	"	3	125	128	3	122	125	
ical Depot Coy	AGNANO	11	166	177	10	179	189	

Contd/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

TO/W.E. (a)		UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs. (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (a)	ORs (b)	TOTAL (c)
	600-500	8 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	MARCIANISE	11	39	50	13	42	55
	" "	1 Gp Service Bn	"	20	677	697	18	562	580
10-67	" "	17 " " "	TORRE DEL	20	677	697	19	604	623
" "	" "	19 " " "	MARCIANISE	20	677	697	18	491	509
" "	" "	27 " " "	TORRE DEL	16	461	477	14	409	423
	10-147	1 GP Bakery Coy	MARCIANISE	5	163	168	3	84	87
	600-500	9 PROVISIONAL GP HQ.	NAPLES	11	39	50	11	39	50
	600-500	1 MP Bn	LEGHORN	28	633	661	22	521	543
10-57	" "	2 " "	NAPLES	28	633	661	27	636	663
" "	" "	3 " "	"	28	633	661	22	637	659
" "	" "	4 " "	CARNORO	23	482	505	19	403	422
" "	" "	5 " "	SOFFIANO	28	633	661	24	511	535
	600-500	10 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	ANTIGNANO	11	39	50	14	43	57
5-27	5-22	1 Engr Gp Bn	S VINCENZO	26	662	688	26	485	511
" "	" "	2 " " "	LEGHORN	30	770	800	24	513	537
" "	" "	5 " " "	LEGHORN	26	662	688	24	501	525
" "	" "	6 " " "	LEGHORN	26	662	688	26	497	523
10-67	600-500	29 Gp Service Bn	TERRENIA	16	461	477	14	487	501
" "	" "	30 " " "	"	20	677	697	18	622	640
" "	" "	35 " " "	"	20	677	697	17	370	387
" "	" "	40 " " "	LEGHORN	20	677	697	19	502	521
	5-88	1 Engr Dump Truck Coy	"	4	108	112	4	103	107
	" "	2 " " " "	AREENZA (LEGHORN)	4	108	112	3	101	104
	" "	3 " " " "	S. VINCENZO	4	108	112	5	109	114
	5-157	1 Engr Maint Coy	MARINA PISA	6	194	200	3	178	181
			TOTAL P.E.S. US-ITI:	AUTHORISED CEILING 51500 ALL RANKS.			1926	47217	49143

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs. (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs. (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
SIGNAL GP HQ	MARCIANISE	11	39	50	13	42	55	
Service Bn	"	20	677	697	18	562	580	
" "	TORBOLO	20	677	697	19	604	623	
" "	MARCIANISE	20	677	697	18	491	509	
" "	TORBOLO	16	461	477	14	409	423	
Bakery Coy	MARCIANISE	5	163	168	3	84	87	
SIGNAL GP HQ.	NAPLES	11	39	50	11	39	50	
Bn	LEGHORN	28	633	661	22	521	543	
"	NAPLES	26	633	661	27	636	663	
"	"	28	633	661	22	637	659	
"	CARINORO	23	482	485	17	493	420	
"	SORRIANO	28	633	661	24	511	535	
SIGNAL GP HQ	ANTIGNANO	11	39	50	14	43	57	
Sig Bn	S VINCENZO	26	652	678	26	485	511	
" "	LEGHORN	30	770	810	24	513	537	
" "	LEGHORN	26	662	688	24	501	525	
" "	LEGHORN	26	662	688	26	497	523	
Service Bn	TIRRENIA	16	461	477	14	487	501	
" "	"	20	677	688	18	622	640	
" "	"	20	677	688	17	370	387	
" "	LEGHORN	20	677	688	19	502	521	
Dump Truck Coy	"	4	108	112	4	103	107	
" " "	ARDENZA (LEGHORN)	4	108	112	3	101	104	
" " "	S. VINCENZO	4	108	112	5	109	114	
Maint Coy	MARINA PISA	6	194	200	3	178	181	
	TOTAL P.B.S. US-ITI:	AUTHORISED CEILING 51500 ALL RANKS.			1926	47217	49143	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS — FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI)

T/O/E (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	
	210 Div HQ & HQ Det	FLORENCE	50	300	350	69	360	429	Incl DI
	Interpreters Att to 210 Div Units	FLORENCE	6	10	16	50	-	50	
	Div Transport Coy	FLORENCE	5	129	134	7	166	173	
	210 Ration & Cloth Depot	FLORENCE	4	48	52	5	51	56	
	525 Inf Regt HQ	FLORENCE				15	144	159	
	1 Bn HQ	FLORENCE				3	56	59	
SPECIAL	1 Coy	FLORENCE				5	151	156	
	2 Coy	FLORENCE				4	211	215	
T/O's	3 Coy	S.LACOPO DI CASTLE				4	50	54	
	4 Coy	SIGNA	12	374	386	4	155	159	
	2 Bn HQ	TRAVERSA				5	25	30	
	5 Coy	TRAVERSA				3	118	121	
	6 Coy	TRAVERSA				3	76	79	
	7 Coy	FLORENCE				6	199	205	
	8 Coy	TRAVERSA				4	68	72	
10-500	1022 Driver Augmentation Team	FLORENCE		24	24	6	161	167	
	ENGRS								
5-192	HQ & HQ Det 210 Engr Combat Group (Fifth Army)	FLORENCE	13	61	74	16	68	84	
5-16	23 It. Engr Combat Bn HQ	BAGNI DI LUCCA	15	104	119	12	111	123	
5-17	1 Coy	BAGNI DI LUCCA	5	170	175	6	221	227	
5-17	2 Coy	MARESEA (PISTOIA)	5	170	175	4	185	189	
5-17	3 Coy	VICE PELAGE	5	170	175	4	191	195	
5-16	103 It. Engr Combat Bn HQ	FLORENCE	15	104	119	10	51	61	
5-17	1 Coy	GASCINI PRATO	5	170	175	6	185	191	
5-17	2 Coy	S.CATERINA(PRATO)	5	170	175	7	179	186	
5-17	3 Coy	MEZZANO	5	170	175	6	138	144	
5-157	301 It. Engr Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	4	219	223	
5-157	302 It. Engr Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	6	204	210	
5-4[illegible]	301 It. Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	6	215	221	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
[illegible] HQ Det	FLORENCE	50	300	350	69	360	429	Incl Div Staging Areas
[illegible] Att to 210 Div Units	FLORENCE	6	10	16	50	-	50	
[illegible]rt Coy	FLORENCE	5	129	134	7	166	173	
[illegible] Cloth Depot	FLORENCE	4	48	52	5	51	56	
[illegible]t HQ	FLORENCE				15	144	159	
	FLORENCE				3	56	59	
	FLORENCE				5	151	156	
	FLORENCE				4	211	215	
	S. LACOPO DI CASTIE				4	50	54	
	SIGNA	12	374	386	4	155	159	
	TRAVERSA				5	25	30	
	TRAVERSA				3	118	121	
	TRAVERSA				3	76	79	
	FLORENCE				6	199	205	
	TRAVERSA				4	68	72	
Augmentation	FLORENCE		24	24	6	161	167	
210 Engr Combat (fth Army)	FLORENCE	13	61	74	16	68	84	
Combat En HQ	MAGNI DI LUCCA	15	104	119	12	111	123	
	MAGNI DI LUCCA	5	170	175	6	221	227	
	MARESEA (PISTOIA)	5	170	175	4	185	189	
	VICE PELAGE	5	170	175	4	191	195	
Combat En HQ	FLORENCE	15	104	119	10	51	61	
	GASCINI PRATO	5	170	175	6	185	191	
	S. CATERINA (PRATO)	5	170	175	7	179	186	
	MEZZANO	5	170	175	6	138	144	
Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	4	219	223	
Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	6	204	210	
Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	6	215	221	

(Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI) (Cont'd)

TO/WE (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)
5-47	302 It. Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	7	254	261
5-47	303 It. Engr Depot Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	7	211	218	6	227	233
SPECIAL	210 It. Engr Tpt Pl.	POZZOLATICO	1	64	65	1	34	35
	1 It. Wire Recovery Coy	SIGNA	4	178	182	4	185	189
T/O's	2 It. Wire Recovery Coy	SIGNA	4	178	182	4	201	205
	TN (S & T)							
	HQ & HQ Det 20 Pack Mule Gp	CIGNANO	8	34	42	12	33	45
	HQ & HQ Det 1 Bn	PRACCHIA	3	10	13	4	7	11
	5 Pack Mule Coy	CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	12	394	406
	10 Pack Mule Coy	PIAN DI SOTTA	9	379	388	11	398	409
	12 Pack Mule Coy	FORNOLI	9	379	388	13	394	407
	HQ & HQ Det 2 Bn	LA POSTA	3	10	13	3	7	10
	2 Pack Mule Coy	LOGNOLA	9	379	388	11	389	400
	11 Pack Mule Coy	LA FRATTA	9	379	388	12	416	428
	15 Pack Mule Coy	RONCOSTALDO	9	379	388	12	397	409
SPECIAL	HQ & HQ Det 3 Bn	LA MARTINA	3	10	13	3	7	10
	1 Pack Mule Coy	QUENZANO	9	379	388	12	396	408
T/O's	9 Pack Mule Coy	DISANO	9	379	388	12	390	402
	13 Pack Mule Coy	S. BENEDETTO QUERCETO	9	379	388	13	398	411
	16 Pack Mule Coy	PELLEGRINO	9	379	388	13	380	393
	HQ & HQ Det 4 Bn	TORRETTA TERZI	3	10	13	3	7	10
	17 Pack Mule Coy	CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	13	407	420
	18 Pack Mule Coy	BORGO CAPANNE	9	379	388	10	412	422
	19 Pack Mule Coy	CARRAIA	9	379	388	11	378	389
	HQ & HQ Det 5 Bn	TRAVALLE	3	10	13	2	3	5
	20 Pack Mule Coy	LA QUERCIA	9	379	388	11	367	378
	21 Pack Mule Coy	TRAVALLE	9	379	388	10	397	407
	Pack Mule Trg Centre	CIGNANO	-	-	-	9	114	123
	QM (SERVICE)							
10-22	HQ & HQ Det 67 It. QM Gp	FLORENCE	10	40	50	13	78	91
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 301 It. QM Bn	PIETROMOLA	6	14	20	7	14	21
10-67	301 QM Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	3	155	158
10-67	302 QM Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	4	155	159
10-67	303 QM Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	4	212	216

(Co

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI) (Cont'd)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	7	254	261	
Engr Depot Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	7	211	218	6	227	233	
Engr Tq Pl.	POZZOLATICO	1	64	65	1	34	35	
Fire Recovery Coy	SIGNA	4	178	182	4	185	189	
Fire Recovery Coy	SIGNA	4	178	182	4	201	205	
T)								
Det 20 Pack Mule Gp	CIGNANO	8	34	42	12	33	45	
Det 1 Bn	TRACCHIA	3	10	13	4	7	11	
Mule Coy	CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	12	394	406	
Mule Coy	PIAN DI SOTTA	9	379	388	11	398	409	
Mule Coy	FORNOLI	9	379	388	13	394	407	
Det 2 Bn	LA POSTA	3	10	13	3	7	10	
Mule Coy	LOGNOLA	9	379	388	11	389	400	
Mule Coy	LA FRATTA	9	379	388	12	416	428	
Mule Coy	RONCOSTALDO	9	379	388	12	397	409	
Det 3 Bn	LA MARTINA	3	10	13	3	7	10	
Mule Coy	QUINZANO	9	379	388	12	396	408	
Mule Coy	PISANO	9	379	388	12	390	402	
Mule Coy	S. BENEDETTO QUERCETO	9	379	388	13	398	411	
Mule Coy	PELLEGRINO	9	379	388	13	380	393	
Det 4 Bn	PONTETTA TERME	3	10	13	3	7	10	
Mule Coy	CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	13	407	420	
Mule Coy	BORGO CAPANNE	9	379	388	10	412	422	
Mule Coy	CARRAIA	9	379	388	11	378	389	
Det 5 Bn	TRAVALLE	3	10	13	2	3	5	
Mule Coy	LA QUERCIA	9	379	388	11	367	378	
Mule Coy	TRAVALLE	9	379	388	10	397	407	
Trg Centre	CIGNANO	-	-	-	9	114	123	
ICE)								
Det 67 It. QM Gp	FLORENCE	10	40	50	13	78	91	
Det 301 It. QM Bn	PIETRAMALA	6	14	20	7	14	21	
Sv Coy	PIETRAMALA	4	215	219	3	155	158	
Sv Coy	PIETRAMALA	4	215	219	4	155	159	
Sv Coy	PIETRAMALA	4	215	219	4	212	216	

(Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI) (Cont'd)

W.E. T/O (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)
10-67	304 QM Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	5	214	219
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 302 It. QM Bn	PISTOIA	6	14	20	6	14	20
10-67	305 QM Sv Coy	CAMPI BISENZIO	4	215	219	4	216	220
10-67	306 QM Sv Coy	PISTOIA	4	215	219	5	219	224
10-67	308 QM Sv Coy	CASTELFIORENTINO	4	215	219	4	214	218
10-22	HQ & HQ Det 548 It. QM Gp	SESTO FIORENTINO	10	40	50	13	40	53
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 303 It. QM Bn	FLORENCE	6	14	20	6	15	21
10-67	309 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	8	221	229
10-67	310 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	6	194	200
10-67	311 QM Sv Coy	QUERCETO	4	215	219	5	187	192
10-67	312 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	5	215	220
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 304 It. QM Bn	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	14	20	6	14	20
10-67	314 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223
10-67	315 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223
10-67	316 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	214	220
10-67	317 QM Sv Coy	N.E. CASCIANO	4	215	219	4	214	218
	MEDICAL							
	152 Medical Sec	FLORENCE	9	340	349	12	127	139
	525 Fd Hospital	MONTORSOLI	9	57	66	8	52	60
	865 Fd Hospital	PETRONA	9	57	66	9	60	69
	Convalescent Hospital	FLORENCE	10	42	52	7	43	50
253/SMRE/1	110 Vet Hospital	LA SOLVA	5	94	99	5	94	99
253/SMRE/1	130 Vet Hospital	CAFFAGGIOLA	5	94	99	5	92	97
253/SMRE/1	211 Vet Hospital	ARETINA AREA	5	94	99	3	84	87
253/SMRE/1	212 Vet Hospital	PONTE-TETTO	5	94	99	4	59	63
	Balance to TO/TE			2890	2890 (a)			
	TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI)		511	16489	17000	693	14800	15493

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ETH ARMY (US-IT) (Contd)

IT)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS Ors (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Ors (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
v Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	5	214	219	(a) Breakdown offrs/Ors not available.
t 302 It. QM Bn	PISTOIA	6	14	20	6	14	20	
v Coy	CAMPI BISENZIO	4	215	219	4	216	220	
v Coy	PISTOIA	4	215	219	5	219	224	
v Coy	CASTELFIORENTINO	4	215	219	4	214	218	
t 548 It. QM Gp	SESTO FIORENTINO	10	40	50	13	40	53	
t 303 It. QM Bn	FLORENCE	6	14	20	6	15	21	
Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	8	221	229	
Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	6	194	200	
Sv Coy	QUERCETO	4	215	219	5	187	192	
Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	5	215	220	
t 304 It. QM Bn	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	14	20	6	14	20	
Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223	
Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223	
Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	214	220	
v Coy	N.E. CASCIANO	4	215	219	4	214	218	
nl Sec	FLORENCE	9	340	349	12	127	139	
spital	MONTORSOLI	9	57	66	8	52	60	
spital	PETRONA	9	57	66	9	60	69	
ent Hospital	FLORENCE	10	42	52	7	43	50	
ospital	LA SOLVA	5	94	99	5	94	99	
ospital	CAFFAGGIOLA	5	94	99	5	92	97	
ospital	ARETINA AREA	5	94	99	3	64	67	
ospital	PONTE-TETTO	5	94	99	4	59	63	
to TO/ME			2690	2690 (a)				
TH ARMY (US-IT)		511	16489	17000	693	14800	15493	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USSAF/MTO (US-ITI)

T/O/E (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STR Offrs (g)	ORs (h)
	205 Div HQ & HQ Coy	NAPLES	25			33	122
	1 Air Group HQ & HQ Dept	PISA					
	11 Air Service Coy	PISA					
	12 Air Service Coy	PISA					
	14 Air Service Coy	PISA				37	791
	15 Air Service Coy	PISA					
	16 Air Service Coy	PISA					
	1 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FRANCAVILLA F.					
	2 Air Truck Coy	FRANCAVILLA F.				13	136
	2 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA					
	17 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA					
	18 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA					
	19 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA					
	20 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				39	1200
	21 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA					
	22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA					
	22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA					
	2 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	BARI					
	1 Air Service Coy	BARI					
	6 Air Service Coy	BARI				14	329
	5 Air Truck Coy	BARI					
	6 Air Truck Coy	BARI					
	3 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	NAPLES					
	2 Air Service Coy	NAPLES					
	7 Air Service Coy	NAPLES					
	8 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				48	948
	9 Air Service Coy	NAPLES					
	10 Air Service Coy	NAPLES					
	13 Air Service Coy	NAPLES					
	4 Air Truck Coy	NAPLES					

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTO (US-TTI)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	(45) REMARKS (j)
205 Div HQ & HQ Coy	NAPLES				33	122	155	
1 Air Group HQ & HQ Dept	PISA							
11 Air Service Coy	PISA							
12 Air Service Coy	PISA							
14 Air Service Coy	PISA				37	791	828	
15 Air Service Coy	PISA							
16 Air Service Coy	PISA							
1 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FRANCAVILLA F.							
2 Air Truck Coy	FRANCAVILLA F.				13	136	149	
2 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
17 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
18 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
19 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
20 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				39	1200	1239	
21 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
2 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	BARI							
1 Air Service Coy	BARI							
6 Air Service Coy	BARI				14	329	343	
5 Air Truck Coy	BARI							
6 Air Truck Coy	BARI							
3 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	NAPLES							
2 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
7 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
8 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				48	948	996	
9 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
10 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
13 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
4 Air Truck Coy	NAPLES							

(Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTO (Cont'd) (US-ITI)

TO/WE	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	3 Air En HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA						
	3 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	4 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				28	564	592
	5 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	1 Air Truck Coy	FOGGIA						
	4 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA						
	4 Air En HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA				12	142	154
	41 Air Service Coy	S. PANCRAZIO						
	5 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA						
	43 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	44 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				28	597	625
	45 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	46 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	5 Air En HQ & HQ Det	FONTEIAS						
	23 Air Service Coy	"						
	47 Air Service Coy	"				21	463	484
	48 Air Service Coy	"						
	TOTAL USAAF/MTO US-ITI	AUTHORISED CEILING		5500	5500	273	5292	5565

C O R S I C A — US-ITI — CEILING 5000

AGREED W.E.	Allied Garrison	CORSICA	-	5000	5000(n)	11	4958	4969
	TOTAL CORSICA			5000	5000	11	4958	4969

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTO (Cont'd) (US-ITI) (46)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
rvice Coy	FOGGIA							
rvice Coy	FOGGIA				28	564	592	(a)Breakdown offrs/ORs not available
rvice Coy	FOGGIA							
ck Coy	FOGGIA							
up HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA				12	142	154	
rvice Coy	S. PANCRAZIO							Ex 15 A.A. Battery
up HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
rvice Coy	FOGGIA							
rvice Coy	FOGGIA				28	597	625	
rvice Coy	FOGGIA							
rvice Coy	FOGGIA							
HQ & HQ Det	FONTEIAS							
rvice Coy	"							
rvice Coy	"				21	463	484	
rvice Coy	"							
AF/MTO US-ITI	AUTHORISED CEILING		5500	5500	273	5292	5565	

CORSICA US-ITI CEILING 5000

Garrison	CORSICA	-	5000	5000(a)	11	4958	4969
CORSICA			5000	5000	11	4958	4969

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUMMARY CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS - OVERALL CEILING 172,000

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Of
BR-ITI CEILING 93,000										
Eighth Army	343	10729	11072				411	10212	10623	
1 District	593	16506	17099				503	13223	13726	
3 District	896	21947	22843				796	18769	19565	
Fifth Army	457	15446	15903				481	14379	14860	
R.A.A.C.	53	1018	1071				44	1077	1121	
Allied Commission	18	599	617				20	338	358	
Balance to W.E./TC		24395	24395(a)	2360	90640	93000				2
US-ITI CEILING 79,000										
P.B.S.		51500	51500(a)				1926	47217	49143	
Fifth Army	511	16489	17000				693	14800	15493	
USAAF/ATC		5500	5500(a)				273	5292	5565	
Corsica		5000	5000(a)	511	78489	79000	11	4958	4969	2
TOTAL CATEGORY 3. SERVICE UNITS				2871	169129	172000				5

(a) Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MARY CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS - OVERALL CEILING 172,000 (47)

W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
343	10729	11072				411	10212	10623			
593	16506	17099				503	13223	13726			
896	21947	22843				796	18769	19565			
457	15446	15903				481	14379	14860			
53	1018	1071				44	1077	1121			
18	599	617				20	338	358			
	24395	24395 (a)	2360	90640	93000				2255	57998	60253
	51500	51500 (a)				1926	47217	49143			
517	16489	17000				693	14800	15493			
	5500	5500 (a)				273	5292	5565			
	5000	5000 (a)	511	78489	79000	11	4958	4969	2903	72267	75170
VICE UNITS			2871	169129	172000				5158	130265	135423

Rs not available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 4

A.A. I T I - I T I

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)
	CEILING 450							
	3 Searchlight Coy	MARCIANISE				9	215	224
	50 Searchlight Sec	VADA di ROS				1	22	23
	Mobile Searchlight Wksp	AMENDOLA				1	34	35
	Total Category 4 A.A.			450	450	11	271	282

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

A.A. I T I - I T I

(48)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
EILING 450								
Searchlight Coy	MARCIANISE				9	215	224	U/C MAAF for Navigational Aids
O Searchlight Sec	VADA di ROS				1	22	23	
obile Searchlight Wksp	ARENDOLA				1	34	35	
Total Category 4 A.A.			450	450	11	271	282	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 37,850

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Tot
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 5(A) CEILING 3,000							
(1)	ALLIED COMMISSION							
	HQ First Truck Bn	2675 REGT A.C.	3	14	17	3	3	
	1 Coy	ROME	5	105	110	8	112	12
	2 Coy	FLORENCE	5	105	110	6	110	11
	3 Coy	NAVACCHIO	5	105	110	5	104	10
	4 Coy	FLORENCE	5	105	110	5	114	11
	5 Coy	LEGHORN	5	105	110	5	114	11
	6 Coy	LUCCA	5	105	110	5	102	1
	7 Coy	ROME	5	105	110	2	74	7
	8 Coy	ROME	5	105	110	1	78	7
	TOTAL FIRST TRUCK BN 2675 REGT A.C. CATEGORY 5(A)		43	854	897	40	811	85
AGREED W.E.	561 Mine Clearance Coy	GAETA	8	201	209	9	170	17
AGREED W.E.	562 Mine Clearance Coy	PESCARA	8	201	209	5	155	16
AGREED W.E.	563 Mine Clearance Coy (A)	CAPUA	8	201	209	1	22	2
	TOTAL MINE CLEARANCE COYS CATEGORY 5(A)		24	603	627	15	347	36

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 37,850 (49)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ITY 5(A) CEILING 3,000								(A) In process of formation (includes personnel ex 870 Nucleo Guastatori)
COMMISSION								
1st Truck Bn	2675 REGT A.C.	3	14	17	3	3	6	
	ROME	5	105	110	8	112	120	(B) T/O for 1st Truck Bn approved for total of 800 all ranks. Request for additional personnel filed by A.C.
	FLORENCE	5	105	110	6	110	116	
	NAVACCHIO	5	105	110	5	104	109	
	FLORENCE	5	105	110	5	114	119	
	LEGHORN	5	105	110	5	114	119	
	LUCCA	5	105	110	5	102	107	
	ROME	5	105	110	2	74	76	
	ROME	5	105	110	1	78	79	
FIRST TRUCK BN 2675 REGT A.C. ITY 5(A)		43	854	897	40	811	851	
ine Clearance Coy	GAETA	8	201	209	9	170	179	
ine Clearance Coy	PESCARA	8	201	209	5	155	160	
ine Clearance Coy (A)	CAPUA	8	201	209	1	22	23	
MINE CLEARANCE COYS ITY 5(A)		24	603	627	15	347	362	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

U.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	U.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	To
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(
CATEGORY 5(A) (Cont'd)	REFUGEE UNITS CEILING 1413							
TO BE SUBMITTED BY G-1(FR) A.C.	Central Refugee Office	ROME				4	19	
	Refugee Assistence Office	BARI				4	10	
	600 Refugee Assistence Unit	MIGLIARINO				3	66	
	601 Refugee Assistence Unit	PALOMBINO				23	94	11
	610 Refugee Assistence Unit	MELDOLA				7*	39	
	611 Refugee Assistence Unit	CASTIGLIONI. F.				2	13	
	612 Refugee Assistence Unit	ASSISI				4	35	
	613 Refugee Assistence Unit	VICCHIO				7*	47	
	614 Refugee Assistence Unit	RIMINI				6*	40	
	615 Refugee Assistence Unit	VISERBA				5*	41	
	616 Refugee Assistence Unit	CHIARA VALLE				3	27	
	616(1) Refugee Assistence Unit	CERVIA				6*	27	
	617 Refugee Assistence Unit	PESARO				6*	18	
	618 Refugee Assistence Unit	BARI				4	19	
	619 Refugee Assistence Unit	BARI				5	14	
	103 Refugee Transit Camp	REGGIO. CAL				3	28	
	120 Refugee Transit Camp	ROME				8	55	
	205 Refugee Transit Camp	CASTIGLIONE F				9	67	
	206 Refugee Transit Camp	FOGGIA				3	22	
	214 Refugee Transit Camp	CESENA				4	32	
	Collecting Centre	CESANO				4	9	
	Collecting Centre	NAPLES				4	32	
	TOTAL REFUGEE UNITS CATEGORY 5(A)			1413	1413	124	754	87

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
REFUGEE UNITS CEILING 1413								
Central Refugee Office	ROME				4	19	23	
Refugee Assistence Office	BARI				4	10	14	
600 Refugee Assistence Unit	MIGLIARINO				3	66	69	
601 Refugee Assistence Unit	PALOMBINO				23	94	117	
610 Refugee Assistence Unit	MELDOLA				7*	39	46	*Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
611 Refugee Assistence Unit	CASTIGLIONI. F.				2	13	15	
612 Refugee Assistence Unit	ASSISI				4	35	39	
613 Refugee Assistence Unit	VICCHIO				7*	47	54	"Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
614 Refugee Assistence Unit	RIMINI				6*	40	46	" 2 " " "
615 Refugee Assistence Unit	VISERBA				5*	41	46	" 2 " " "
616 Refugee Assistence Unit	CHIARA VALLE				3	27	30	
616(1) Refugee Assistence Unit	CERVIA				6*	27	33	*Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
617 Refugee Assistence Unit	PESARO				6*	18	24	" 2 " " "
618 Refugee Assistence Unit	BARI				4	19	23	
619 Refugee Assistence Unit	BARI				5	14	19	
103 Refugee Transit Camp	REGGIO. CAL				3	28	31	
120 Refugee Transit Camp	ROME				8	55	63	
205 Refugee Transit Camp	CASTIGLIONE F				9	67	76	
206 Refugee Transit Camp	FOGGIA				3	22	25	
214 Refugee Transit Camp	CESENA				4	32	36	
Collecting Centre	CESANO				4	9	13	
Collecting Centre	NAPLES				4	32	36	
TOTAL REFUGEE UNITS CATEGORY 5(A)			1413	1413	124	754	878	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS (Cont'd)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 5(B). CEILING 17,600							
	GUARD BNS							
AGREED W.E.	501 Guard Bn	TARANTO	25	775	800	27	770	797
AGREED W.E.	502 Guard Bn	MONTALCINO	25	775	800	19	655	674
AGREED W.E.	503 Guard Bn	COLLE VAL D'ELSA	25	775	800	25	704	729
AGREED W.E.	504 Guard Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800	37	1094	1131
AGREED W.E.	505 Guard Bn	RIMINI	25	775	800	25	576	601
AGREED W.E.	506 Guard Bn	DUGENTA	25	775	800	22	676	698
AGREED W.E.	507 Guard Bn	LEGHORN	25	775	800	21	514	535
AGREED W.E.	508 Guard Bn	SESSA AURUNCA	25	775	800	20	633	653
AGREED W.E.	509 Guard Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800	22	669	691
AGREED W.E.	510 Guard Bn	BARI	25	775	800	38	929	967
AGREED W.E.	511 Guard Bn	FLORENCE	25	775	800	25	694	719
AGREED W.E.	512 Guard Bn	M. CATINI	25	775	800	25	602	627
AGREED W.E.	513 Guard Bn	AFRAGOLA	25	775	800	26	790	816
AGREED W.E.	514 Guard Bn	BARLETTA - BRINDISI	25	775	800	24	642	666
AGREED W.E.	515 Guard Bn	AREZZO	25	775	800	23	783	806
AGREED W.E.	516 Guard Bn	VISERBA	25	775	800	21	517	538
AGREED W.E.	517 Guard Bn	IESI	25	775	800	22	567	589
	518 GUARD BN (B)							
AGREED W.E.	534 Special Gd Coy	S. SEVERO	5	190	195	6	129	135
AGREED W.E.	535 Special Gd Coy	CAMPO BASSO	5	190	195	6	104	110
AGREED W.E.	550 Train Guard Coy	REGGIO CAL.	6	155	161	7	134	141
AGREED W.E.	1 Kings Coy RE	FAUGLIA	9	240	249	5	170	175
AGREED W.E.	2 Coys Granatieri	RIVE				19	344	363
AGREED W.E.	519 Guard Bn	VIGNANO	25	775	800	25	514	539
AGREED W.E.	520 Guard Bn	IESI	25	775	800	24	643	667
AGREED W.E.	521 Guard Bn	PERUGIA	25	775	800	20	493	513
AGREED W.E.	522 Guard Bn	CHIARAVALLE	25	775	800	37	699	736
	TOTAL GUARD BNS CATEGORY 5(B)		550	17050	17600	571	15045	15616

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INTERNAL SECURITY (Cont'd) (c)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ARMY 5(B). CEILING 17,600								
GUARDS								
3rd Bn	TARANTO	25	775	800	27	770	797	u/c 3 District
3rd Bn	MONTALCINO	25	775	800	19	655	674	u/c 2 District
3rd Bn	COLLE VAL D'ELSA	25	775	800	25	704	729	u/c 2 District
3rd Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800	37	1094	1131	u/c 3 District
3rd Bn	RIMINI	25	775	800	25	576	601	u/c 8 ARMY
3rd Bn	DUGENTA	25	775	800	22	676	698	u/c PBS
3rd Bn	LECHORN	25	775	800	21	514	535	u/c PBS
3rd Bn	SESSA AURUNCA	25	775	800	20	633	653	u/c PBS
3rd Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800	22	669	691	u/c PBS
3rd Bn	BARI	25	775	800	38	929	967	u/c 3 District
3rd Bn	FLORENCE	25	775	800	25	694	719	u/c 5 ARMY
3rd Bn	F. GATINI	25	775	800	25	602	627	u/c 5 ARMY
3rd Bn	AFRICOLA	25	775	800	26	790	816	u/c 3 District
3rd Bn	BARLETTA - BRINDISI	25	775	800	24	642	666	u/c 3 District
3rd Bn	AREZZO	25	775	800	23	783	806	u/c 1 District
3rd Bn	VISERBA	25	775	800	21	517	538	u/c 8 ARMY
3rd Bn	IESI	25	775	800	22	567	589	u/c 1 District
GUARD BN (B)								
Special Gd Coy	S. SEVERO	5	190	195	6	129	135	(b) Total WE Strength
Special Gd Coy	CAMPO BASSO	5	190	195	6	104	110	518 Guard Bn 25 Offrs
Main Guard Coy	REGGIO CAL.	6	155	161	7	134	141	775 ORs. Actual
HQ Coy HE	FAUGLIA				5	170	175	Strength 43 Offrs
Carabinieri	PISA	9	240	249	19	344	363	881 ORs
3rd Bn	VIGNANO	25	775	800	25	514	539	u/c 2 District
3rd Bn	IESI	25	775	800	24	643	667	u/c 1 District
3rd Bn	PERUGIA	25	775	800	20	493	513	u/c 1 District
3rd Bn	CHIARAVALLE	25	775	800	37	699	736	u/c 8 ARMY
GUARD ENS ARMY 5(B)		550	17050	17600	571	15045	15616	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY — ITT-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 5(C). CEILING 1,500 INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.							
	Italian Increment to C.S.D.I.C.							
NA/308/1	308 C.S. In	ROME	16	200	216	39	118	157
NA/512/1	810 Service Squadron	ROME	69	931	1000	69	695	764
NA/847/1	Int. Censorship Unit (C)	ROME	11	57	68	26	69	95
AGREED W.E.		VARIOUS	80	80	160	80	74	154
AGREED W.E.	Det "A" INC Press and Radio Censorship Unit (D)	ROME	11	-	11	11	-	11
AGREED W.E.	4 Section HQ I.A.I.		13	30	43	13	30	43
	Unallotted		-	2	2	-	2	2
	TOTAL INTELLIGENCE I.A.I. CATEGORY 5(C)		200	1300	1500	238	988	1226
	CATEGORY 5(D) Ceiling 5,000 INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION "SABAUDA" DIV							
AGREED W.E.	Div HQ	MESSINA	22	78	100	20	91	111
AGREED W.E.	1 Bde HQ	CATANIA	4	21	25	4	21	25
AGREED W.E.	45 Inf Regt	CATANIA	68	1020	1088	51	1101	1152
AGREED W.E.	46 Inf Regt	MESSINA	68	1020	1088	52	997	1049
AGREED W.E.	2 Bde HQ	SYRACUSE	4	21	25	4	21	25
AGREED W.E.	145 Inf Regt	SYRACUSE	68	1020	1088	50	1124	1174
AGREED W.E.	16 Inf Regt	CALTAISSETTA	68	1020	1088	62	991	1053
AGREED W.E.	30 Mixed Engr Bn	ENNA	13	310	323	15	265	280
AGREED W.E.	30 Med Coy	MESSINA	7	68	75	8	77	85
AGREED W.E.	30 Supply & Ord Coy	CATANIA	3	22	25	3	23	26
AGREED W.E.	30 M.T. Coy	MESSINA	3	72	75	3	48	51
	TOTAL "SABAUDA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV CATEGORY 5(D)		320	4672	5000	272	4759	5031

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INTERNAL SECURITY ITALY (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
GORY 5(C). CEILING 1,500								
LLIGENCE I.A.I.								
ian Increment to S.D.I.C.	ROME	16	200	216	39	118	157	
C.S. Bn	ROME	69	931	1000	69	695	764	
Service Squadron	ROME	11	57	68	26	69	95	
Censorship Unit (C)	VARIOUS	80	80	160	80	74	154	(C) W.E. under consideration by Coms. Sub-Com. A.C.
"A" INC Press and Radio	ROME	11	-	11	11	-	11	(D) W.E. to be submitted by INC.
sorship Unit (D)		13	30	43	13	30	43	
ction HQ I.A.I.		-	2	2	-	2	2	
lotted								
INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.		200	1300	1500	238	908	1226	
GORY 5(C)								
GORY 5(D) Ceiling 5,000								
RNAL SECURITY DIVISION								
AUDA" DIV								
HQ	MESSINA	22	78	100	20	91	111	
HQ	CATANIA	4	21	25	4	21	25	
nf Regt	CATANIA	68	1020	1088	51	1101	1152	
nf Regt	MESSINA	68	1020	1088	52	997	1049	
HQ	SYRACUSE	4	21	25	4	21	25	
Inf Regt	SYRACUSE	68	1020	1088	50	1124	1174	
nf Regt	CALTAISSETTA	68	1020	1088	62	991	1053	
ixed Engr Bn	ENNA	13	310	323	15	265	280	
d Coy	MESSINA	7	68	75	8	77	85	
pply & Ord Coy	CATANIA	3	22	25	3	23	26	
T. Coy	MESSINA	3	72	75	3	48	51	
"SARAULA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV		328	4472	5000	272	4759	5031	
GORY 5(D)								

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY — ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
CATEGORY 5(D)(Contd) "AOSTA" DIV. CEILING 5,000								
AGREED W.E.	Div HQ	PALERMO	22	78	100	17	80	97
AGREED W.E.	3 Bde HQ	PALERMO	4	21	25	3	21	24
AGREED W.E.	5 Inf Regt	PALERMO	68	1020	1088	44	933	977
AGREED W.E.	6 Inf Regt	PALERMO	68	1020	1088	57	1045	1112
AGREED W.E.	4 Bde HQ	AGRIGENTO	4	21	25	2	21	23
AGREED W.E.	139 Inf Regt	PALERMO	68	1020	1088	44	1031	1075
AGREED W.E.	22 Inf Regt	TRAPANI	68	1020	1088	47	914	961
AGREED W.E.	28 Mixed Engr Bn	PALERMO	13	310	323	31	235	266
AGREED W.E.	28 Medical Coy	ENNA	7	68	75	5	45	50
AGREED W.E.	28 Supply & Ord Coy	PALERMO	3	22	25	3	21	24
AGREED W.E.	28 M.T. Coy	PALERMO	3	72	75	3	106	109
	TOTAL "AOSTA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV CATEGORY 5(D)		328	4672	5000	256	4452	4708

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INTERNAL SECURITY III-ITI (Cont'd

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
DIV. CEILING 5,000								
	PALERMO	22	78	100	17	80	97	
	PALERMO	4	21	25	3	21	24	
	PALERMO	68	1020	1088	44	933	977	
gt	PALERMO	68	1020	1088	57	1045	1112	
gt	PALERMO	4	21	25	2	21	23	
	AGRIGENTO	68	1020	1088	44	1031	1075	
Regt	PALERMO	68	1020	1088	47	914	961	
egt	TRAPANI	13	310	323	31	235	266	
Engr Bn	PALERMO	7	68	75	5	45	50	
al Coy	ENNA	3	22	25	3	21	24	
y & Cmd Coy	PALERMO	3	72	75	3	106	109	
Coy	PALERMO							
AOSTA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV		328	4672	5000	256	4452	4708	
I 5(D)								

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY TTI - ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 5(E). CEILING 5,000							
	INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION							
	"CALABRIA" DIV							
AGREED W.E.	Div HQ	SASSARI	22	78	100	22	78	100
AGREED W.E.	5 Bde HQ	IGLESIAS	4	21	25	4	21	25
AGREED W.E.	59 Inf Regt	CAGLIARI	68	1020	1088	68	1020	1088
AGREED W.E.	60 Inf Regt (less 1 Bn)	IGLESIAS	68	1020	1088	21	299	320
AGREED W.E.	1 Bn 60 Inf Regt	CALABRIA				47	738	785
AGREED W.E.	6 Bde HQ	TEMPIO P.	4	21	25	4	21	25
AGREED W.E.	236 Inf Regt	TEMPIO P.	68	1020	1088	54	855	909
AGREED W.E.	40 Inf Regt	SASSARI	68	1020	1088	82	1168	1250
AGREED W.E.	31 Mixed Engr Bn	CAGLIARI	13	310	323	13	310	323
AGREED W.E.	50 Med Coy	SASSARI	7	68	75	7	68	75
AGREED W.E.	31 Supply & Ord Coy	SASSARI	3	22	25	3	22	25
AGREED W.E.	31 M.T. Coy	SASSARI	3	72	75	3	72	75
	Surplus Personnel	VARIOUS				55	648	703
	TOTAL "CALABRIA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV CATEGORY 5(E)		328	4672	5000	383	5320	5703

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INTERNAL SECURITY ITS.. ITI (Cont'd)

I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
L. CEILING 5,000								
CRITY DIVISION								
CV								
	SASSARI	22	78	100	22	78	100	
	IGLESIAS	4	21	25	4	21	25	
	CAGLIARI	68	1020	1088	68	1020	1088	
(less 1 Dn)	IGLESIAS	68	1020	1088	21	299	320	
Regt	CALARIRA				47	738	785	
	TEMPIO P.	4	21	25	4	21	25	
	TEMPIO P.	68	1020	1088	54	855	909	
	SASSARI	68	1020	1088	82	1168	1250	
r Dn	CAGLIARI	13	310	323	13	310	323	
	SASSARI	7	68	75	7	68	75	
Ord Coy	SASSARI	3	22	25	3	22	25	
	SASSARI	3	72	75	3	72	75	
onnel	VARIOUS				55	648	703	
IA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV		328	4672	5000	383	5320	5703	
)								

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY TI-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
	CATEGORY 5 (F) Regtl Guard HQ's CEILING 120								
Agreed W.E.	1 Regtl Guard HQ	NAPLES	9	31	40	9	27	36	u/c 2
Agreed W.E.	3 Regtl Guard HQ	NAPLES	9	31	40	12	31	43	u/c P.
Agreed W.E.	6 Regtl Guard HQ	FLORENCE	9	31	40	10	31	41	u/c 5
	TOTAL REGTL GUARD HQ's CATEGORY 5 (F)		27	93	120	31	89	120	
	CATEGORY 5(G) P.W.B. CEILING 50								
Agreed W.E.	P.W.B. Radio SARDINIA	CAGLIARI	5	45	50	5	45	50	
	TOTAL P.W.B. CATEGORY 5(G)		5	45	50	5	45	50	

1962

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
F) Regtl Guard HQ's								
t HQ	NAPLES	9	31	40	9	27	36	u/c 2 Dist
d HQ	NAPLES	9	31	40	12	31	43	u/c P.B.S.
d HQ	FLORENCE	9	31	40	10	31	41	u/c 5 Army
GUARD HQ's F)		27	93	120	31	89	120	
) P.W.B. CEILING 50								
SARDINIA	CAGLIARI	5	45	50	5	45	50	
CATEGORY 5(G)		5	45	50	5	45	50	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY 1TI-1TI (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	Ofrs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	Ofrs (h)	Total (i)	R E
	CATEGORY 5 (H) MILITARY DISTRICTS CLASS 2 and 3 CEILING 307								
AMMA letter ES/C/12 dated 26 Dec 1944	3 Military District Class 2	BARI	6	-	6	17	-	17	A further District a authorized occupied
	27 Military District Class 2	NAPLES	6	-	6	7	-	7	
	39 Military District Class 2	SALERNO	6	-	6	9	-	9	
	18 Military District Class 2	CATANIA	6	-	6	1	-	1	
	20 Military District Class 2	MESSINA	6	-	6	1	-	1	
	33 Military District Class 2	PALERMO	6	-	6	1	-	1	
	15 Military District Class 2	CAGLIARI	6	-	6	2	-	2	For Class 1 a 1 (B).
	34 Military District Class 3	ANCONA	5	-	5	5	-	5	
	10 Military District Class 3	TERAMO	5	-	5	4	-	4	
	85 Military District Class 3	FROSINONE	5	-	5	3	-	3	
	4 Military District Class 3	FOGGIA	5	-	5	13	-	13	
	5 Military District Class 3	LECCE	5	-	5	10	-	10	
	86 Military District Class 3	POTENZA	5	-	5	13	-	13	
	56 Military District Class 3	BARLETTA	5	-	5	11	-	11	
	78 Military District Class 3	TARANTO	5	-	5	13	-	13	
	19 Military District Class 3	CATANZARO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
	21 Military District Class 3	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	5	-	5	
	26 Military District Class 3	CASERTA	5	-	5	6	-	6	
	37 Military District Class 3	COSENZA	5	-	5	4	-	4	
	50 Military District Class 3	AVELLINO	5	-	5	6	-	6	
	80 Military District Class 3	NOLA	5	-	5	9	-	9	
	32 Military District Class 3	TRAPANI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
	60 Military District Class 3	AGRIGENTO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
	105 Military District Class 3	RAGUSA	5	-	5	1	-	1	
	106 Military District Class 3	ORISTANO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
	Balance to W.E.		175	-	175				
	Total Military Districts Class 2 and 3 Category 5 (H)		307	-	307	149	-	149	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

INTERNAL SECURITY 1TI-1TI (Cont'd)

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
MILITARY DISTRICTS CEILING 307								
District Class 2	BARI	6	-	6	17	-	17	A further 10 class 2 Military District and 23 class 3 are authorised for Italian enemy occupied territory.
District Class 2	NAPLES	6	-	6	7	-	7	
District Class 2	SALERNO	6	-	6	9	-	9	
District Class 2	CATANIA	6	-	6	1	-	1	
District Class 2	MESSINA	6	-	6	1	-	1	
District Class 2	PALERMO	6	-	6	2	-	2	
District Class 2	CAGLIARI	6	-	6	5	-	5	For Military Districts Class 1 and 4 see CATEGORY 1 (B).
District Class 3	ANCONA	5	-	5	4	-	4	
District Class 3	TERAMO	5	-	5	3	-	3	
District Class 3	FROSINONE	5	-	5	13	-	13	
District Class 3	FOGGIA	5	-	5	10	-	10	
District Class 3	LECCE	5	-	5	13	-	13	
District Class 3	POTENZA	5	-	5	11	-	11	
District Class 3	BARLETTA	5	-	5	13	-	13	
District Class 3	TARANTO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
District Class 3	CATANZARO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
District Class 3	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	6	-	6	
District Class 3	CASERTA	5	-	5	4	-	4	
District Class 3	COSENZA	5	-	5	6	-	6	
District Class 3	AVELLINO	5	-	5	9	-	9	
District Class 3	NOLA	5	-	5	1	-	1	
District Class 3	TRAPANI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
District Class 3	AGRIGENTO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
District Class 3	RAGUSA	5	-	5	1	-	1	
District Class 3	ORISTANO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
W.E.		175	-	175				
Military Districts Class 2 and 3 Category 3 (H)		307	-	307	149	-	149	

1965

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUMMARY CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI OVER ALL CEILING 37,650

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
CATEGORY 5(A)									
First Truck Dn. 2675 Regt A.C.	43	854	897				40	811	851
Mine Clearance Coys	24	603	627				15	347	362
Refugee Units		1413	1413				124	754	878
Balance to W.E. *		63	63	67	2933	3000			
CATEGORY 5(B) GUARD BNS				550	17050	17600			
CATEGORY 5(C) INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.				200	1300	1500			
CATEGORY 5(D) "SAHAUDA" DIV	328	4672	5000				272	4759	5031
"AOSTA" DIV	328	4672	5000	656	9344	10000	256	4452	4708
CATEGORY 5(E) "CALABRIA" DIV				328	4672	5000			
CATEGORY 5(F) REGTL GUARD HQ'S				27	93	120			
CATEGORY 5(G) P.W.D.				5	45	50			
CATEGORY 5(H) MILITARY DISTRICTS CLASS 2 & 3	307	—	307						
MISCELLANEOUS		273	273	307	273	580			
TOTAL CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY				2140	35710	37850			

* Includes 5 Mine Training Squads now forming.

1966

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUMMARY CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI OVER ALL CEILING 37,850 (57)

	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
Regt A.C.	43	854	897				40	811	851			
	24	603	627				15	347	362			
		1413	1413				124	754	878			
		63	63	67	2933	3000				179	1912	2091
				550	17050	17600				571	15045	15616
E I.A.I.				200	1300	1500				238	988	1226
TV	328	4672	5000				272	4759	5031			
	328	4672	5000	656	9344	10000	256	4452	4708	528	9211	9739
DIV				328	4672	5000				383	5320	5703
HQ'S				27	93	120				31	89	120
				5	45	50				5	45	50
STRICTS	307	—	307							149	—	149
3												
S		273	273	307	273	580						
ERNAL SECURITY				2140	35710	37850				2084	32610	34694

aining Squads now forming.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 6 (B) REINFORCEMENTS IN-ITT OVERALL CEILING 16,[illegible]50

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	REMARKS
REINFORCEMENTS FOR SERVICE UNITS CEILI	4800				
202 Base Reinforcements Depot (1)	ORVIETO	150	4806	4956	(1) Includes rfts to complete 253 Pack Tpt
303 Base Reinforcements Depot	FAENZA	54	1524	1578	(2) Unauthorised attachments to HQ 54 Area,
304 Base Reinforcements Depot	TRANI	163	3399	3562	208 and 209 Sub Area, 210 Town Major,
Personnel attached to British HQs (2)	APULIA	21	33	54	less Station, Bari.
Surv[illegible]s Personnel (3)	APULIA	38	236	274	(3) Includes 1 offr 6 ORs of HQ 225 Inf Re
Lia[illegible]on Office	MATES	7	15	22	15 offrs 109 ORs of 3 Coy 522 Inf Bn,
attached 7 Base Censor (4)	MATES	2	10	12	22 offrs 121 ORs of 541 Inf Regt, Orto
Interpreters att 227 Div (4)	CAVA DEI TERRENI	9	3	12	(4) Unauthorised attachment.
Coy 513 Inf Regt (8)	ANCELLO	3	216	219	(5) Unit will provide personnel for propos
Provisional Coy att RAOC					(6) Unauthorised unit, in process of reassi
Training Establishment (5)	ASTENA	3	158	161	(7) To be regularised.
250 Service Coy (6)	ANCELLO	5	253	258	(8) Formation of unit cancelled. Personnel
Det att C.M.P. School (7)	TTAIANO	1	18	19	assigned.
Personnel ex 815 Incr to 5 Corps (8)	ORLI	1	51	52	(9) Unauthorised attachment to 412 Ord Veh
Reinforcements Movement Control	GIOVINAZZO	27	315	342	In process of regularisation.
1009 Drivers Coy (9)	UCERA	6	123	129	(10) Unauthorised formation under 231 Div
Det 14 D.A.D. (4)	ERLIZZI	2	37	39	(11) Unauthorised formation under 220 Div
Roadsign Section (10)	CANTERIA	-	14	14	
14 M.T. Recovery Coy (11)	SI	4	157	161	
TAL SERVICE REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6 (B)		496	11368	11864	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

REINFORCEMENTS BR-I[ST]I OVERALL CEILING 16,[illegible]50 (56)

	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	REMARKS
UNITS CEILI	4800				
t (1)	ORVIETO	150	4806	4956	(1) Includes rfts to complete 253 Pack Tpt Group.
t	ARAGOLA	54	1524	1578	(2) Unauthorised attachments to HQ 54 Area, 71 Sub Area, 208 and 209 Sub Area, 240 Town Major, British Wireless Station, Bari.
t	RANI	163	3399	3562	
h HQs (2)	PULIA	21	33	54	
	PULIA	33	236	274	(3) Includes 1 offr 6 ORs of HQ 225 Inf Regt MONOPOLI 15 offrs 109 ORs of 3 Coy 522 Inf Bn, Rocca S.Giovanni, 22 offrs 121 ORs of 541 Inf Regt, Ortona.
	APLES	7	15	22	
	APLES	2	10	12	
	VA DEI TERRENI	9	3	12	(4) Unauthorised attachment.
	ANCELLO	3	216	219	(5) Unit will provide personnel for proposed Driving School
	STENA	3	158	161	(6) Unauthorised unit, in process of reassignment.
	ANCELLO	5	253	258	(7) To be regularised.
	TALANO	1	18	19	(8) Formation of unit cancelled. Personnel to be reassigned.
rps (8)	ORLI	1	51	52	(9) Unauthorised attachment to 412 Ord Veh Park (British) In process of regularisation.
rol	IOVINAZZO	27	315	342	
	UCERA	6	123	129	(10) Unauthorised formation under 231 Div
	ERLIZZI	2	37	39	(11) Unauthorised formation under 226 Div
	ANTERIA	-	14	14	
	ESI	4	157	161	
		496	11368	11864	

131

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 6 (B) REINFORCEMENTS BR-ITT (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs	ORS	Total	REMARKS
REINFORCEMENTS FOR COMBAT GROUPS CEILING 11,250					
No. 1 Reinforcement Regt	CESANO	264	6075	6339	(1) Ex 953 Wksps Coy (disbanded 3
No. 2 Reinforcement Regt	CESANO	84	726	810	(2) To be included in WE of RTC I implemented.
No. 3 Reinforcement Regt	BRACCIANO	21	209	230	
Combat School	BRACCIANO	19	1302	1321	(4) Mainly employed on translation of bi-lingual training pamphl Combat Groups.
Mixed Rft Bn	BRACCIANO	6	60	66	
Service Unit	CESANO	53	402	455	
Workshops Personnel (1)	CESANO	5	120	125	
69 Food Dist Depot (2)	PALIDORO	3	20	23	
Volunteers (SARDINIA)	AFRAGOLA	1	50	51	
Volunteers (SARDINIA)	IGLESIAS	9	54	63	
Unattached MT Personnel	STROZZAVOLPE	5	11	16	
Interpreters-Translators (4)	ROME	27	10	37	
Reinforcement Coy	CAGLIARI	21	361	382	
TOTAL COMBAT REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6 (B)		518	9400	9918	

1970

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

REINFORCEMENTS BR-ITT (Cont'd)

	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs	OR	Total	REMARKS
AT GROUPS 11,250					(1) Ex 953 Wksps Coy (disbanded 391 Wksps Sec)
gt	CESANO	264	6075	6339	(2) To be included in WE of RTC ICF, not yet implemented.
gt	CESANO	84	726	810	
gt	BRACCIANO	21	209	230	(4) Mainly employed on translation and production of bi-lingual training pamphlets etc for Combat Groups.
	BRACCIANO	19	1302	1321	
	BRACCIANO	6	60	66	
	CESANO	53	402	455	
)	CESANO	5	120	125	
	PALIDORO	3	20	23	
	AFRAGOLA	1	50	51	
	IGLESIAS	9	54	63	
l	STROZZAVOLPE	5	11	16	
rs (4)	ROME	27	10	37	
	CAGLIARI	21	361	382	
ENTS 6 (B)		518	9400	9918	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 6(C) REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 3700

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	REGTL DEPOTS CEILING 450							
MMLA letter TS/G/12 dated 26 Dec 1944 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown	81 Inf Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1
	Cavalry Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1
	8 Arty Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1
	8 Engr Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1
	47 Inf Depot	LECCE	5	-	5	8	-	8
	48 Inf Depot	CASTALLANA	5	-	5	4	-	4
	139 Inf Depot	CONVERSANO	5	-	5	5	-	5
	140 Inf Depot	LECCE	5	-	5	8	-	8
	225 Inf Depot	MONOPOLI	5	-	5	6	-	6
	14 Arty Depot	CORATO	5	-	5	6	-	6
	47 Arty Depot	COPERTINO	5	-	5	4	-	4
	9 Arty Depot	RODI. GARG	5	-	5	9	-	9
	9 Engr Depot	TRANI	5	-	5	7	-	7
	15 Inf Depot	SALERNO	5	-	5	5	-	5
	16 Inf Depot	COSENZA	5	-	5	4	-	4
	19 Inf Depot	NICASTRO	5	-	5	7	-	7
	20 Inf Depot	VIBO VALENTIA	5	-	5	7	-	7
	31 Inf Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	5	-	5
	39 Inf Depot	CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7
	207 Inf Depot	CATANZARO	5	-	5	7	-	7
	208 Inf Depot	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	7	-	7
	Mixed Spec. Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	5	-	5
	10 Arty Depot	CASERTA	5	-	5	12	-	12
	55 Arty Depot	VIBO VAL	5	-	5	5	-	5
	10 Arty Depot (Heavy)	NAPLES	5	-	5	6	-	6
	10 Engr Depot	S. M. CAP. VET.	5	-	5	1	-	1
	12 Arty Depot	NOLA	5	-	5	2	-	2
	45 Inf Depot	IGLESIAS	5	-	5	1	-	1
	46 Inf Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	2	-	2
	59 Inf Depot	TEMPIO PAUS	5	-	5	1	-	1
	60 Inf Depot	SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1

Cont

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITT OVERALL CEILING 3700

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ITS CEILING 450								
Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1	
Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1	
Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1	
t	LECCE	5	-	5	1	-	1	
ot	CASTALLANA	5	-	5	8	-	8	
t	CONVERSANO	5	-	5	4	-	4	
ot	LECCE	5	-	5	5	-	5	
ot	MONOPOLI	5	-	5	8	-	8	
ot	CORATO	5	-	5	6	-	6	
pot	COFERTINO	5	-	5	6	-	6	
ot	RODI. GARG	5	-	5	4	-	4	
ot	TRANI	5	-	5	4	-	4	
t	SALERNO	5	-	5	9	-	9	
t	COSENZA	5	-	5	7	-	7	
t	NICASTRO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
t	VIBO VALENTIA	5	-	5	5	-	5	
t	NAPLES	5	-	5	4	-	4	
ot	CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7	
t	CATANZARO	5	-	5	7	-	7	
t	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	5	-	5	
cc. Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	7	-	7	
t	CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7	
ot	VIBO VAL	5	-	5	7	-	7	
ot (Heavy)	NAPLES	5	-	5	5	-	5	
ct	S. M. CAP. VET.	5	-	5	12	-	12	
ct	NOLA	5	-	5	5	-	5	
t	IGLESIAS	5	-	5	6	-	6	
t	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
t	TEMPIO PAUS	5	-	5	2	-	2	
t	SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	

Cont'd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 6(C) REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 3700 (Cont'd)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
Regtl Depots (cont'd)	16 Arty Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	2	-	2
	40 Arty Depot	SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1
	13 Arty Depot	MACOMER	5	-	5	1	-	1
	13 Engr Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	1	-	1
	4 Inf Depot	CATANIA	5	-	5	2	-	2
	6 Inf Depot	TRAPANI	5	-	5	2	-	2
	Balance of W.E. (a)		265	-	265			
	TOTAL REGTL DEPOTS CATEGORY 6(C)		450		450	161		161

CATEGORY 6(C) CENTRO RACCOLTO (CERSA AND CERSETTI) ITI-ITI

CEILING 150

MMIA letter SD/94 dated 7 Feb 1945 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown	Centro Raccolto	MACERATA	25	50	75	41	106	147
	Centro Raccolto	NOTE	25	50	75	58	160	218
	TOTAL CENTRO RACCOLTO CATEGORY 6(C)		50	100	150	99	266	365

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 3700 (Cont'd)

I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
epot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	2	-	2	(a) A further 53 mixed depots are authorised for Italian enemy occupied territory.
epot	SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
epot	MACOMER	5	-	5	1	-	1	
epot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
pot	CATANIA	5	-	5	2	-	2	
pot	TRAPANI	5	-	5	2	-	2	
ce of W.E. (a)		265	-	265				
GTL DEPOTS 6(C)		450		450	161		161	
	CENTRO RACCOLTO (CERSA AND CERSETI) ITI-ITI							
50								
ccolto	MACERATA	25	50	75	41	106	147	
accolto	RENE	25	50	75	58	160	218	
NTRO RACCOLTO 6(C)		50	100	150	99	266	365	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 6(C) III-III (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	REMARKS
REPTS FOR SERVICE UNITS. CEILING 3,100					
Surplus personnel (1) (Regtl Depots)	VARIOUS	6	579	585	(1) Employed but not a District WEs.
Surplus personnel (1) (Military Districts)	"	-	440	440	
Surplus personnel (Artillery Services)	"	-	1112	1112	
Detention Camp (2)	NAPLES	14	18	32	(2) Not authorised
Detention Camp (2)	ROME	14	12	26	
Signals School (2)	FRASCAVILLA. F.	4	38	42	
Personnel previously att to Hq of "AOSTA" Div (3)	VIBO - VALENTIA CATANZARO	16	617	633	(3) To Astroni for P.T.
Personnel ex 20 A.A. Group	BARI	8	19	27	
Transit Camp (ST ANDREWS)	S. ANDREA	43	278	321	
Liaison and Interpretor personnel (4)	ROME	47	20	67	(4) Translators with S preters various lo Mission with 15 Arm
1 Artillery recovery unit	MESSINA	7	59	66	
2 and 3 Artillery recovery units	PALERMO	9	86	95	
M.T. Services personnel (5)	SARDINIA	-	318	318	(5) Personnel at presen surplus to W.E.
Service Unit (2)	CAGLIARI	13	134	147	
Call up 1919-1923 Class	SARDINIA	47	644	691	
TOTAL SERVICE REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6(C)		228	4374	4602	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

I-ITI (Cont'd)

	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	REMARKS
CEILING 3,100					
gtl Depots)	VARIOUS	6	579	585	(1) Employed but not authorised on Depot or District WEs.
ilitary Districts)	"	-	440	440	
ory Services)	"	-	1112	1112	
	NAPLES	14	18	32	(2) Not authorised
	ROME	14	12	26	
	FRANCAVILLA. F.	4	38	42	
to Dn of	VITO - VALENTIA	16	617	633	(3) To Astroni for P.D.S. US-ITI Category
	CATANZARO				
p	BARI	8	19	27	
	S. ANDREA	43	278	321	
ersonnel (4)	ROME	47	20	67	(4) Translators with SCAEF 12 Offrs 7 ORs, Interpreters various locations 29 Offrs Liaison Mission with 15 Army Group 6 Offrs 13 ORs.
	MESSINA	7	59	66	
units	PALENO	9	86	95	
5)	SARDINIA	-	318	318	(5) Personnel at present employed in N.T. Units surplus to W.E.
	CAGLIARI	13	134	147	
	SARDINIA	47	644	691	
VICE REINFORCEMENTS 6(C)		228	4374	4602	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUMMARY CATEGORY 6 REINFORCEMENTS OVERALL CEILING 24,250

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
Category 6(A) US-ITI					4500	4500*		NIL	
Category 6(B) BR-ITI									
Service Rfts		4800	4800*				496	11368	11864
Combat Rfts		11250	11250*		16050	16050	518	9400	9918
Category 6(C) ITI-ITI									
Regtl Depots	450		450				161		161
Centre Raccolte	50	100	150				99	266	365
Service Rfts		3100	3100*	500	3200	3700	228	4374	4602
TOTAL CATEGORY 6				500	23750	24250			

* Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

SUMMARY CATEGORY 6 REINFORCEMENTS OVERALL CEILING 24,250 (63

R Y	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
US-ITI					4500	4500*		NIL			NIL	
BR-ITI												
Service Rfts		4800	4800*				496	11368	11864			
Combat Rfts		11250	11250*		16050	16050	518	9400	9918	1014	20768	21782
ITI-ITI												
Regtl Depots	450		450				161		161			
Centre Raccolto	50	100	150				99	266	365			
Service Rfts		3100	3100*	500	3200	3700	228	4374	4602	488	4640	5128
6				500	23750	24250				1502	25408	26910

*Rs not available.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CALL-UP PERSONNEL AWAITING MOVEMENT

W.E.	U N I T	L O C A T I O N	ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total
	Accepted Call-up personnel	SARDINIA	-	10000	10000
	Accepted Call-up personnel	APULIA	-	7602	7602
	Accepted Call-up personnel	SICILY	-	950	950
	Accepted Call-up personnel	CAMPANIA	-	2597	2597
	Accepted Call-up personnel	ROME and LAZIO	-	101	101
				21250	21250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CALL-UP PERSONNEL AWAITING MOVEMENT

UNIT	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	
cepted Call-up personnel	SARDINIA	-	10000	10000	
cepted Call-up personnel	APULIA	-	7602	7602	
cepted Call-up personnel	SICILY	-	950	950	
cepted Call-up personnel	CAMPANIA	-	2597	2597	
cepted Call-up personnel	MARE and LAZIO	-	101	101	
			21250	21250	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

CATEGORY 7 C.C. R.R. III-III OVERALL CEILING 55,000

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)
	MILITARY C.C.R.R. CEILING 1865							
	C.C.R.R. Attached to Military Formations.	VARIOUS		1865	1865(a)	40	1872	1912
	TOTAL MILITARY C.C.R.R.			1865	1865(a)	40	1872	1912
	TERRITORIAL C.C.R.R. CEILING 53135							
To be submitted by Public Safety Sub Commission AC	Territorial C.C.R.R.	VARIOUS		53135	53135(a)	987	50441	51428
	TOTAL TERRITORIALE C.C.R.R.			53135	53135(a)	987	50441	51428
	TOTAL C.C.R.R.			55000	55000(a)	1027	52313	53340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

C.C. R.R. ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 55,000

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
Y C.C.R.R. CEILING 1865								
. Attached to Military ons. .	VARIOUS		1865	1865(a)	40	1872	1912	(a) Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available.
ILITARY C.C.R.R.			1865	1865(a)	40	1872	1912	
RAL C.C.R.R. CEILING 53135								
rict C.C.R.R.	VARIOUS		53135	53135(a)	987	50441	51428	
ERRITORIALE C.C.R.R.			53135	53135(a)	987	50441	51428	
.C.R.R.			55000	55000(a)	1027	52313	53340	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, AC. Rome

To : Italian Air Ministry

Date : 24th February 1945

Ref. : AFSC/359/ORG.

DISCIPLINE ITALIAN ARMY

1A

Enclosed for information copy of letter AG/6 dated 16th February 1945, received from Land Forces Sub Commission, AC.

2. It is felt by this Sub Commission that parallel action should be taken by the Italian Air Force.

J. WALTON, S/LDR
AIR VICE MARSHAL
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING

5127

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Subject:- Discipline - Italian Army.

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
R O M E
12/6

10 Feb 45.

A.F.H.Q. for G1 A.
for G1 B.

1. As a measure to reduce the number of cases of Italian Soldiers who deliberately dispose of their clothing, equipment, and necessaries to the Black Market, the Ministry of War have laid down a list of prices which may be charged against Italian Military personnel, who, after due investigation and trial, are found guilty of this crime.

2. The object of the ITALIAN Government is to make the soldier understand that if he is convicted the amount he will eventually have to contribute from his pay will be such that there is no profit in entering into Black Market transactions.

3. This price list, which is reproduced at Appendix "A", was published in the Italian Military Journal (the equivalent of GRO's) on 30 Dec/44.

CLAYTON F.KERR, Col.
for Major General,
M.M.I.A.

DISTRIBUTION:- AFHQ for G1 A.
G1 B.
G3 CRG
G4 A.
G4 B.
QM (US)
HQ 15 Army Group for A.
HQ Rear 5 Army for G1.
HQ Br.Inc.5 Army for A.
HQ Rear 8 Army for A.
HQ 1 District for A (10)
HQ 2 District for A (10)
HQ 3 District for A (10)
HQ P.B.S. (5)

HQ A.C. for G1 A
Public Safety Sub Comm.
Air Force Sub Comm.
Navy Sub Comm.
ALL RLU's.
ALL MMIA LO's.
OC Br Cadre Afragola
Base Rf
Trg Der
Trani Ba
& Trg L

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1. As a measure to reduce the number of cases of Italian Soldiers who deliberately dispose of their clothing, equipment, and necessaries to the Black Market, the Ministry of War have laid down a list of prices which may be charged against Italian Military personnel, who, after due investigation and trial, are found guilty of this crime.

2. The object of the ITALIAN Government is to make the soldier understand that if he is convicted the amount he will eventually have to contribute from his pay will be such that there is no profit in entering into Black Market transactions.

3. This price list, which is reproduced at Appendix "A", was published in the Italian Military Journal (the equivalent of GRO's) on 30 Dec/44.

CLAYTON P.KERR, Col.
for Major General,
M.M.I.A.

DISTRIBUTION:- AFHQ for G1 A.
G1 B.
G3 ORG
G4 A.
G4 B.
QM (US)
HQ 15 Army Group for A.
HQ Rear 5 Army for G1.
HQ Br.Inc.5 Army for A.
HQ Rear 8 Army for A.
HQ 1 District for A (10)
HQ 2 District for A (10)
HQ 3 District for A (10)
HQ F.B.S. (5)

HQ A.C. for G1 A
Public Safety Sub Comm.
Air Force Sub Comm.
Navy Sub Comm.
ALL RLU's.
ALL MMIA LO's.
OC Br Cadre Afragola
Base RI
Trg Dep
Trani Ba
& Trg D
RTC IFC

SPA/ab

Sir:- Is a copy required for the Discipline file

Sgt.

3129/69

ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION
A 182
320/2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Appendix "A"
to M.M.I.A. letter AQ/6 of
16 Feb/45

	Lire		
Blouses B.D. Dyed	5.350	$ 53.50	L.13- 7-6
Trousers B.D. Dyed	3.375	33.75	8- 8-9
Boots	5.000	50.00	12-10-0
Pullovers	1.225	12.25	3- 1-3
Shirts cotton	1.060	10.60	2-13-0
Socks cotton	275	2.75	0-13-9
Drawers wool	1.320	13.20	3- 6-0
Makinaws	7.250	72.50	18- 2-6
Comforters cotton	5.000	50.00	12-10-0
Caps wool CCC	700	7.00	1-15-0
Belts web	75	.75	0- 2-9
Blouses HBT	2.040	20.40	5- 2-0
Trousers HBT	1.750	17.50	4- 7-6
Suits HBT 1 piece	3.550	35.50	8-17-6
Shirts wool Dyed	2.385	23.85	5-19-3
Trousers wool Dyed	3.375	33.75	8- 8-9
Trousers cotton	1.750	17.50	4- 7-6
Caps Garrison Dyed	200	2.00	0-10-0
Jackets Field Dyed	5.350	53.50	14- 7-6
Leggings Canvas	1.025	10.25	2-11-3
Drawers cotton	440	4.40	1- 2-0
Undershirts cotton	400	4.00	1- 0-0
Undershirts wool	1.225	12.25	3- 1-3
Socks wool Light	500	5.50	1- 7-6
[illegible]	600	6.00	1-10-0

1987
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745017

Blouses E.D. Dyed	5.350	$ 53.50	I.13- 7-6
Trousers E.D. Dyed	3.375	33.75	8- 8-9
Boots	5.000	50.00	12-10-0
Pullovers	1.225	12.25	3- 1-3
Shirts cotton	1.060	10.60	2-13-0
Socks cotton	275	2.75	0-13-9
Drawers wool	1.320	13.20	3- 6-0
Mekinaws	7.250	72.50	18- 2-6
Comforters cotton	5.000	50.00	12-10-0
Caps wool CCC	700	7.00	1-15-0
Belts web	75	.75	0- 2-9
Blouses HBT	2.040	20.40	5- 2-0
Trousers HBT	1.750	17.50	4- 7-6
Suits HBT 1 piece	3.550	35.50	8-17-6
Shirts wool Dyed	2.385	23.85	5-19-3
Trousers wool Dyed	3.375	33.75	8- 8-9
Trousers cotton	1.750	17.50	4- 7-6
Caps Garrison Dyed	200	2.00	0-10-0
Jackets Field Dyed	5.350	53.50	14- 7-6
Leggings Canvas	1.025	10.25	2-11-3
Drawers cotton	440	4.40	1- 2-0
Undershirts cotton	400	4.00	1- 0-0
Undershirts wool	1.225	12.25	3- 1-3
Socks wool Light	500	5.50	1- 7-6
Towels Bath	600	6.00	1-10-0
Towels hand	300	3.00	0-15-0
Drawers wool	1.320	13.20	3- 6-0
Coats, wool, Dyed	5.350	53.50	14- 7-6
Overcoats, wool, Dyed	7.250	72.50	18- 2-6

5125

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1989